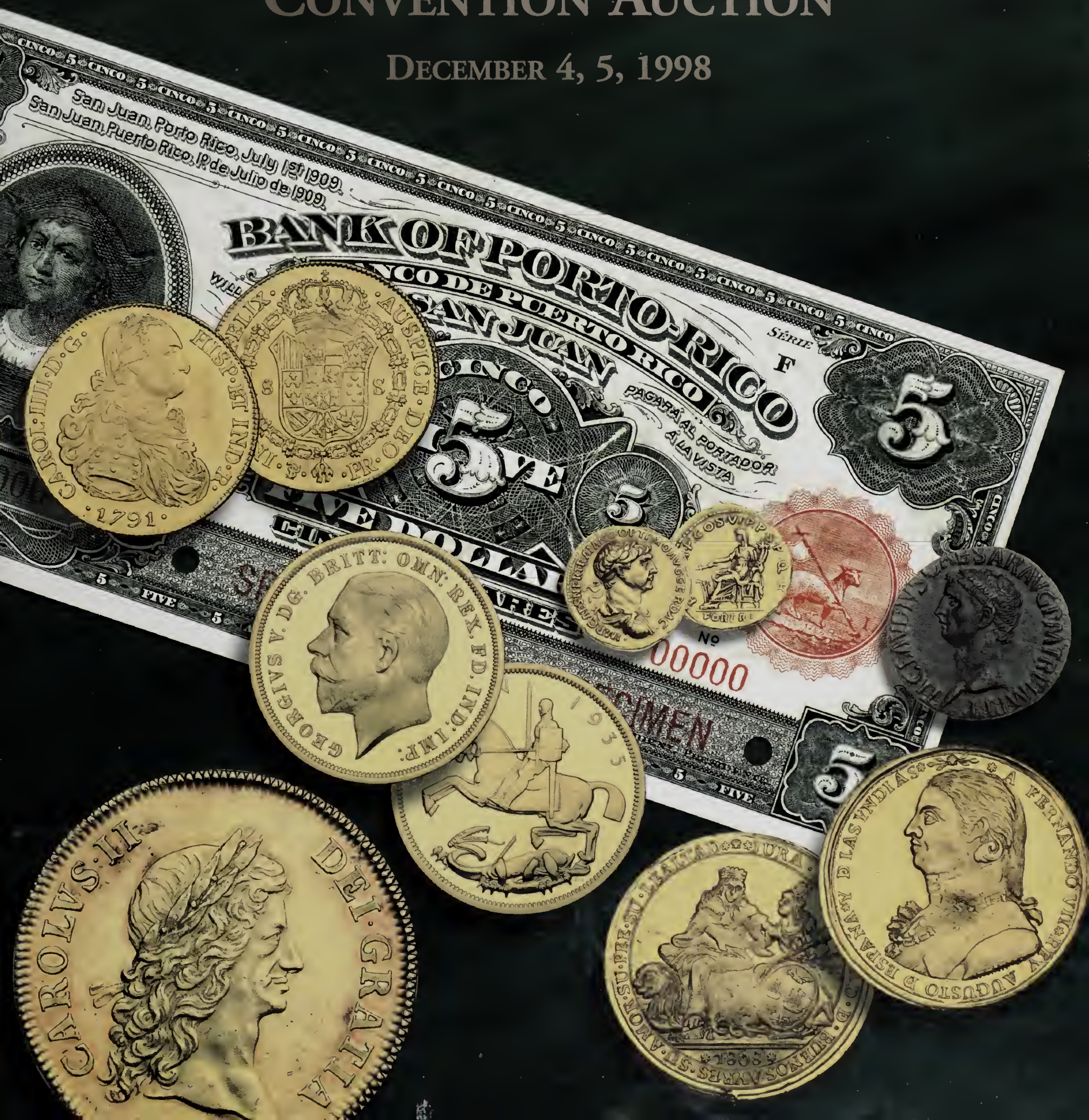
SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

PRESENTS

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 4, 5, 1998



SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN PRICES REALIZED

The New York International Convention Auction

December 4, 5, 1998

Total Gross Prices Realized: $1,229,555.27

1	805.00	78	2070.00	161	149.50	237	253.00	312	2875.00	384	833.75	448	1150.00	518	603.75
2	230.00	79	2070.00	163	603.75	238	368.00	313	2760.00	385	977.50	449	948.75	519	241.50
3	253.00	80	1610.00	165	1150.00	239	460.00	314	2760.00	386	977.50	450	345.00	520	391.00
3A	2415.00	81	1380.00	166	862.50	240	391.00	315	2645.00	387	2760.00	451	414.00	521	109.25
4	149.50	82	1150.00	168	1610.00	241	391.00	316	2587.50	388	2530.00	452	126.50	522	173.65
5	126.50	83	345.00	169	1667.50	242	115.00	317	2760.00	390	833.75	453	247.25	523	287.50
6	287.50	84	391.00	170	126.50	243	132.25	318	2760.00	391	483.00	454	172.50	524	391.00
7	552.00	85	2357.50	171	977.50	246	182.85	319	2530.00	392	195.50	455	241.50	525	74.75
9	103.50	86	2185.00	172	460.00	247	149.50	320	1955.00	393	195.50	456	18975.00	526	86.25
10	310.50	87	2357.50	173	3220.00	250	149.50	321	1955.00	394	230.00	458	184.00	527	218.50
11	299.00	88	2127.50	174	747.50	251	661.25	322	2760.00	395	230.00	459	2185.00	529	253.00
12	172.50	89	80.50	175	3680.00	252	747.50	323	2760.00	396	287.50	461	603.75	530	195.50
13	207.00	90	1150.00	176	368.00	253	661.25	324	2990.00	397	316.25	462	1150.00	531	437.00
16	690.00	91	707.25	177	506.00	254	632.50	325	1150.00	398	195.50	463	402.50	532	207.00
17	718.75	92	690.00	178	529.00	255	603.75	326	2070.00	399	276.00	464	155.25	533	46.00
18	207.00	93	207.00	179	120.75	256	120.75	327	2760.00	400	184.00	465	552.00	534	241.50
19	161.00	94	977.50	180	218.50	257	287.50	328	1955.00	401	575.00	466	920.00	535	718.75
20	218.50	96	465.75	181	184.00	258	1035.00	329	632.50	402	310.50	467	833.75	536	368.00
21	241.50	97	1725.00	182	207.00	259	460.00	330	1207.50	403	218.50	468	575.00	537	184.00
22	345.00	98	483.00	183	126.50	260	483.00	331	2645.00	404	6325.00	469	1667.50	538	718.75
23	1150.00	99	264.50	184	103.50	261	718.75	332	1495.00	405	3220.00	470	241.50	539	1265.00
25	155.25	100	230.00	185	264.50	262	661.25	333	2530.00	406	9775.00	471	575.00	540	46.00
26	276.00	101	805.00	186	322.00	263	368.00	334	2357.50	407	2300.00	472	276.00	541	2415.00
27	299.00	102	184.00	188	253.00	264	184.00	335	1955.00	408	8625.00	473	368.00	542	195.50
28	460.00	103	1380.00	189	299.00	265	138.00	336	1437.50	409	529.00	474	546.25	543	166.75
29	506.00	104	5290.00	191	2875.00	266	184.00	337	2070.00	410	345.00	475	661.25	544	155.25
30	517.50	105	2875.00	192	437.00	267	264.50	338	2415.00	411	253.00	476	345.00	545	86.25
31	195.50	107	603.75	193	1495.00	268	264.50	339	299.00	412	9775.00	477	264.50	546	333.50
32	241.50	108	310.50	194	747.50	269	184.00	340	69.00	413	6037.50	478	184.00	547	230.00
33	103.50	109	253.00	195	166.75	270	977.50	341	828.00	414	4140.00	479	138.00	548	155.25
34	166.75	111	833.75	196	2875.00	271	195.50	342	362.25	415	483.00	480	776.25	549	28.75
35	299.00	112	184.00	197	3910.00	272	126.50	343	120.75	416	460.00	481	207.00	550	7187.50
36	425.50	113	833.75	198	264.50	273	143.75	344	299.00	417	155.25	482	120.75	551	805.00
37	172.50	115	1725.00	199	264.50	274	414.00	345	115.00	418	143.75	483	425.50	553	264.50
38	184.00	116	437.00	200	2875.00	275	322.00	346	74.75	419	143.75	484	287.50	554	161.00
39	241.50	117	391.00	201	529.00	276	74.75	347	109.25	420	218.50	485	264.50	555	483.00
40	322.00	118	276.00	202	483.00	277	805.00	348	86.25	421	264.50	486	437.00	556	155.25
41	322.00	119	977.50	203	345.00	278	63.25	349	74.75	422	299.00	487	391.00	557	310.50
42	327.75	120	2070.00	204	138.00	280	138.00	350	80.50	423	414.00	488	345.00	559	414.00
43	327.75	123	517.50	206	2070.00	281	1006.25	351	92.00	424	287.50	489	391.00	560	310.50
44	184.00	124	327.75	207	92.00	282	552.00	352	575.00	425	287.50	490	207.00	561	1035.00
45	391.00	125	546.25	208	230.00	283	184.00	353	661.25	426	529.00	491	195.50	562	310.50
46	149.50	126	253.00	209	805.00	284	833.75	354	460.00	427	690.00	492	529.00	563	287.50
48	310.50	127	483.00	210	1207.50	285	833.75	355	184.00	428	391.00	493	471.50	564	218.50
49	201.25	129	356.50	211	299.00	287	1092.50	356	120.75	429	276.00	494	517.50	565	506.00
51	632.50	131	483.00	212	1725.00	289	1150.00	357	287.50	430	287.50	495	241.50	566	1955.00
52	1581.25	132	414.00	213	184.00	290	920.00	358	253.00	431	276.00	496	184.00	567	483.00
53	166.75	133	419.75	214	13800.00	291	546.25	359	414.00	432	276.00	497	120.75	568	460.00
54	138.00	134	425.50	215	920.00	292	333.50	360	546.25	433	506.00	499	575.00	569	46.00
55	201.25	135	402.50	216	391.00	294	333.50	361	322.00	434	276.00	500	575.00	570	184.00
56	264.50	136	678.50	217	172.50	295	299.00	362	460.00	435	287.50	501	805.00	571	155.25
58	632.50	137	2875.00	218	690.00	296	1207.50	363	920.00	436	230.00	502	69.00	572	241.50
59	632.50	138	3105.00	219	293.25	297	276.00	365	414.00	437	287.50	503	1840.00	573	552.00
60	327.75	139	1265.00	220	391.00	298	310.50	366	391.00	438	287.50	504	1006.25	574	603.75
61	1495.00	140	WD	223	977.50	299	718.75	367	414.00	439	506.00	505	1035.00	575	166.75
62	977.50	141	575.00	224	184.00	300	460.00	368	166.75	440	506.00	506	1380.00	576	391.00
63	1092.50	142	345.00	226	1322.50	301	632.50	369	207.00	441	287.50	507	977.50	577	368.00
66	1380.00	143	310.50	227	632.50	302	776.25	370	437.00	441A	2530.00	508	74.75	578	19550.00
69	1150.00	144	2185.00	228	977.50	303	2875.00	371	1840.00	441B	2645.00	509	46.00	579	287.50
70	1380.00	145	2012.50	229	299.00	304	2645.00	372	3450.00	441C	2242.50	510	166.75	580	506.00
71	1035.00	146	1840.00	230	92.00	305	2760.00	373	241.50	441D	2185.00	511	316.25	581	69.00
72	1322.50	150	368.00	231	977.50	306	1380.00	374	437.00	441E	2587.50	512	276.00	582	460.00
73	1380.00	151	276.00	232	1380.00	307	2875.00	376	414.00	442	276.00	513	218.50	583	1840.00
74	3220.00	152	207.00	233	120.75	308	1437.50	378	4830.00	443	1035.00	514	241.50	584	632.50
75	2760.00	156	166.75	234	1207.50	309	2185.00	380	483.00	445	833.75	515	690.00	585	92.00
76	3162.50	157	166.75	235	718.75	310	1380.00	382	1610.00	446	2185.00	516	218.50	586	138.00
77	1610.00	158	414.00	236	368.00	311	2645.00	383	1207.50	447	1610.00	517	322.00	587	230.00

588	51.75	678	690.00	804	345.00	895	230.00	1067	655.50	1174	69.00	1288	345.00	1370	92.00
589	1955.00	679	603.75	806	120.75	896	718.75	1068	92.00	1175	63.25	1289	120.75	1371	1092.50
590	138.00	680	603.75	809	460.00	897	207.00	1069	103.50	1178	74.75	1290	97.75	1372	241.50
591	299.00	681	333.50	810	241.50	899	63.25	1070	253.00	1179	63.25	1291	86.25	1373	138.00
592	63.25	682	385.25	811	WD	900	97.75	1071	207.00	1180	287.50	1292	212.75	1374	483.00
593	218.50	689	149.50	812	230.00	901	184.00	1072	373.75	1184	207.00	1293	115.00	1375	264.50
594	120.75	690	86.25	813	345.00	902	184.00	1073	120.75	1185	172.50	1295	57.50	1376	552.00
595	155.25	691	230.00	814	207.00	903	69.00	1074	126.50	1186	51.75	1296	207.00	1377	103.50
596	368.00	692	368.00	815	1150.00	904	69.00	1075	310.50	1189	1840.00	1298	63.25	1378	483.00
597	368.00	693	218.50	817	575.00	905	322.00	1076	299.00	1190	230.00	1299	241.50	1379	402.50
598	230.00	694	287.50	818	391.00	906	155.25	1077	184.00	1192	184.00	1302	241.50	1380	644.00
599	166.75	695	149.50	819	241.50	908	281.75	1078	166.75	1195	230.00	1303	132.25	1381	310.50
600	414.00	698	718.75	820	345.00	909	195.50	1079	253.00	1198	1265.00	1304	115.00	1382	368.00
601	184.00	699	977.50	821	287.50	910	483.00	1080	184.00	1199	529.00	1305	391.00	1383	333.50
603	103.50	701	690.00	823	362.25	911	805.00	1081	299.00	1200	287.50	1306	230.00	1384	391.00
605	155.25	704	80.50	824	1035.00	912	575.00	1085	166.75	1202	805.00	1307	97.75	1385	460.00
606	241.50	706	172.50	825	977.50	913	391.00	1086	1840.00	1204	603.75	1308	138.00	1386	299.00
607	2702.50	707	138.00	826	143.75	914	661.25	1087	414.00	1205	207.00	1309	92.00	1387	920.00
608	529.00	709	287.50	827	103.50	915	1035.00	1088	184.00	1206	184.00	1310	126.50	1388	747.50
609	253.00	710	483.00	828	46.00	916	776.25	1090	483.00	1207	632.50	1311	264.50	1389	172.50
610	661.25	711	287.50	829	132.25	917	391.00	1092	506.00	1208	161.00	1312	207.00	1390	184.00
611	6900.00	715	230.00	830	109.25	918	103.50	1093	437.00	1209	74.75	1313	460.00	1391	1552.50
614	575.00	716	368.00	831	69.00	919	172.50	1094	69.00	1210	1265.00	1314	207.00	1392	241.50
616	143.75	721	143.75	832	126.50	920	437.00	1095	46.00	1211	253.00	1315	207.00	1393	166.75
619	661.25	722	155.25	834	253.00	922	460.00	1101	253.00	1212	419.75	1316	138.00	1394	161.00
620	207.00	723	862.50	835	437.00	923	172.50	1105	120.75	1213	2645.00	1317	253.00	1395	552.00
623	126.50	725	517.50	836	264.50	1001	690.00	1106	51.75	1214	120.75	1318	103.50	1396	201.25
624	506.00	727	460.00	837	460.00	1003	276.00	1107	172.50	1217	115.00	1319	218.50	1397	414.00
625	303.60	728	333.50	838	155.25	1005	184.00	1108	74.75	1218	120.75	1320	172.50	1398	437.00
626	391.00	730	299.00	839	212.75	1006	126.50	1109	51.75	1219	120.75	1321	149.50	1399	483.00
630	253.00	734	718.75	840	143.75	1007	172.50	1110	86.25	1220	230.00	1322	143.75	1400	172.50
631	120.75	735	322.00	841	632.50	1010	414.00	1112	132.25	1224	207.00	1323	138.00	1401	506.00
632	184.00	737	603.75	842	460.00	1011	287.50	1113	230.00	1227	368.00	1324	299.00	1402	345.00
633	86.25	739	977.50	844	161.00	1012	299.00	1115	161.00	1228	120.75	1325	287.50	1403	1035.00
634	747.50	745	207.00	845	264.50	1013	368.00	1116	103.50	1229	80.50	1326	603.75	1404	437.00
635	661.25	746	1207.50	846	155.25	1014	149.50	1119	92.00	1230	529.00	1327	1092.50	1405	195.50
636	184.00	747	69.00	847	621.00	1015	2185.00	1120	120.75	1233	391.00	1328	230.00	1406	207.00
637	241.50	748	184.00	848	218.50	1017	460.00	1121	86.25	1234	1840.00	1329	207.00	1407	23.00
638	184.00	749	506.00	849	207.00	1018	345.00	1123	109.25	1235	287.50	1330	218.50	1408	310.50
639	483.00	751	1150.00	850	103.50	1019	126.50	1125	253.00	1236	2300.00	1331	97.75	1409	391.00
640	253.00	752	264.50	851	103.50	1020	184.00	1126	442.75	1237	230.00	1332	253.00	1410	253.00
641	575.00	755	241.50	852	86.25	1021	287.50	1127	431.25	1238	109.25	1333	310.50	1411	218.50
642	276.00	759	270.25	853	276.00	1022	414.00	1128	862.50	1239	184.00	1334	264.50	1412	241.50
643	230.00	760	184.00	855	368.00	1023	120.75	1129	1656.00	1241	143.75	1335	368.00	1413	316.25
644	241.50	765	552.00	856	488.75	1024	201.25	1131	120.75	1242	241.50	1336	195.50	1414	310.50
645	356.50	766	132.25	857	3335.00	1025	184.00	1132	126.50	1244	290.95	1337	195.50	1415	218.50
646	1092.50	768	310.50	858	80.50	1026	517.50	1135	207.00	1245	97.75	1338	345.00	1416	143.75
647	143.75	769	253.00	859	109.25	1028	833.75	1136	207.00	1246	97.75	1339	322.00	1417	92.00
648	172.50	771	391.00	860	287.50	1029	172.50	1137	69.00	1247	347.87	1340	69.00	1418	120.75
649	299.00	773	322.00	861	1782.50	1030	460.00	1139	109.25	1248	862.50	1341	517.50	1419	57.50
650	333.50	774	977.50	862	155.25	1031	287.50	1140	51.75	1249	368.00	1342	506.00	1501	345.00
651	552.00	775	218.50	863	28.75	1033	414.00	1142	138.00	1250	6325.00	1343	690.00	1502	1725.00
652	230.00	776	46.00	864	603.75	1035	287.50	1144	253.00	1252	149.50	1344	437.00	1503	299.00
653	86.25	777	161.00	865	345.00	1036	126.50	1145	23.00	1253	149.50	1345	195.50	1504	747.50
654	1150.00	778	155.25	866	143.75	1037	143.75	1146	483.00	1254	322.00	1346	1265.00	1506	172.50
655	345.00	779	172.50	867	161.00	1038	632.50	1147	1236.25	1256	189.75	1347	690.00	1508	310.50
656	230.00	780	552.00	868	276.00	1039	276.00	1148	57.50	1258	207.00	1348	1092.50	1509	97.75
657	115.00	781	460.00	869	460.00	1040	287.50	1149	207.00	1259	276.00	1349	414.00	1510	184.00
658	1725.00	782	230.00	870	184.00	1041	414.00	1150	195.50	1261	109.25	1350	667.00	1511	195.50
659	161.00	783	310.50	872	1437.50	1042	310.50	1153	103.50	1262	184.00	1351	483.00	1514	241.50
660	368.00	784	92.00	874	632.50	1043	448.50	1154	74.75	1263	322.00	1352	460.00	1515	97.75
661	327.75	785	132.25	876	299.00	1044	345.00	1155	172.50	1265	161.00	1353	552.00	1517	264.50
662	92.00	786	322.00	877	460.00	1045	230.00	1156	184.00	1266	253.00	1354	414.00	1520	264.50
663	241.50	787	195.50	878	287.50	1046	299.00	1157	1725.00	1267	241.50	1355	690.00	1521	40.25
664	195.50	788	166.75	880	661.25	1047	264.50	1158	1035.00	1268	391.00	1356	483.00	1522	241.50
665	241.50	790	276.00	881	373.75	1048	1552.50	1159	322.00	1269	80.50	1357	115.00	1523	138.00
666	143.75	791	253.00	882	2127.50	1049	661.25	1160	149.50	1273	368.00	1358	34.50	1524	264.50
667	327.75	792	115.00	883	207.00	1050	299.00	1161	132.25	1277	241.50	1359	368.00	1526	63.25
668	46.00	793	241.50	884	1380.00	1051	97.75	1162	264.50	1278	80.50	1360	299.00	1527	258.75
669	1092.50	794	195.50	885	488.75	1052	109.25	1163	103.50	1279	51.75	1361	161.00	1528	69.00
670	977.50	795	253.00	886	207.00	1053	161.00	1164	207.00	1280	161.00	1362	143.75	1529	276.00
671	805.00	796	74.75	887	126.50	1054	46.00	1165	97.75	1281	69.00	1363	287.50	1536	103.50
672	2070.00	797	63.25	888	195.50	1055	109.25	1166	195.50	1282	103.50	1364	264.50	1537	132.25
673	172.50	798	1610.00	890	414.00	1059	281.75	1168	34.50	1283	143.75	1365	264.50	1538	149.50
674	80.50	799	103.50	891	212.75	1060	287.50	1169	46.00	1284	690.00	1366	241.50	1540	46.00
675	264.50	800	356.50	892	391.00	1061	207.00	1170	69.00	1285	149.50	1367	97.75	1542	287.50
676	115.00	802	115.00	893	120.75	1062	23.00	1172	51.75	1286	161.00	1368	184.00	1544	155.25
677	143.75	803	230.00	894	488.75	1065	299.00	1173	57.50	1287	172.50	1369	80.50	1545	4370.00

1546	310.50	1614	391.00	1683	2530.00	1750	164.45	1796	155.25	1843	276.00	1891	287.50	1937	258.75
1549	120.75	1615	2875.00	1686	460.00	1751	333.50	1797	126.50	1844	368.00	1892	379.50	1938	241.50
1550	40.25	1616	2587.50	1687	603.75	1752	327.75	1798	103.50	1845	184.00	1893	776.25	1939	218.50
1551	51.75	1618	414.00	1689	690.00	1753	207.00	1799	86.25	1846	207.00	1894	241.50	1941	132.25
1552	172.50	1619	23.00	1690	316.25	1754	172.50	1800	253.00	1847	603.75	1895	524.40	1942	31.05
1553	46.00	1622	69.00	1692	460.00	1755	103.50	1801	253.00	1848	253.00	1896	333.50	1943	132.25
1554	46.00	1623	299.00	1694	241.50	1756	126.50	1802	241.50	1849	46.00	1897	258.75	1945	74.75
1555	46.00	1624	322.00	1697	402.50	1757	115.00	1803	977.50	1850	299.00	1898	414.00	1946	184.00
1556	120.75	1625	57.50	1698	391.00	1758	184.00	1804	51.75	1851	322.00	1899	195.50	1947	80.50
1557	40.25	1626	28.75	1701	80.50	1759	138.00	1805	299.00	1852	310.50	1900	218.50	1948	63.25
1559	51.75	1627	28.75	1702	63.25	1760	103.50	1806	63.25	1853	414.00	1901	575.00	1949	57.50
1560	46.00	1628	373.75	1703	414.00	1761	241.50	1807	1840.00	1854	63.25	1902	1150.00	1950	WD
1565	69.00	1629	333.50	1707	368.00	1764	184.00	1808	253.00	1855	310.50	1903	460.00	1952	184.00
1567	143.75	1630	253.00	1710	483.00	1765	172.50	1809	184.00	1856	155.25	1904	218.50	1953	149.50
1569	88.55	1631	805.00	1711	517.50	1766	575.00	1810	207.00	1857	264.50	1905	166.75	1955	63.25
1570	86.25	1632	218.50	1712	552.00	1767	195.50	1811	69.00	1858	189.75	1906	299.00	1956	115.00
1571	109.25	1633	322.00	1715	103.50	1768	126.50	1812	28.75	1859	230.00	1907	120.75	1957	57.50
1572	195.50	1634	345.00	1717	483.00	1769	322.00	1813	241.50	1860	132.25	1908	253.00	1958	368.00
1573	155.25	1635	74.75	1718	47.15	1770	345.00	1814	109.25	1861	253.00	1909	230.00	1960	172.50
1575	120.75	1636	51.75	1720	218.50	1771	264.50	1816	115.00	1862	264.50	1910	333.50	1962	230.00
1577	161.00	1637	92.00	1721	241.50	1772	241.50	1817	80.50	1863	172.50	1911	195.50	1963	92.00
1579	103.50	1639	69.00	1722	460.00	1772A	WD	1818	40.25	1864	155.25	1912	155.25	1964	172.50
1580	92.00	1640	603.75	1725	92.00	1773	287.50	1819	14375.00	1865	218.50	1913	195.50	1965	189.75
1581	63.25	1641	776.25	1726	149.50	1774	471.50	1820	529.00	1866	230.00	1914	143.75	1966	184.00
1583	149.50	1642	132.25	1727	506.00	1775	46.00	1821	345.00	1867	603.75	1915	207.00	1967	327.75
1584	63.25	1643	63.25	1728	506.00	1776	126.50	1822	161.00	1868	2070.00	1916	356.50	1968	207.00
1585	143.75	1644	74.75	1729	184.00	1777	69.00	1823	126.50	1869	368.00	1917	299.00	1969	287.50
1586	92.00	1645	86.25	1730	120.75	1778	184.00	1824	644.00	1870	287.50	1918	1667.50	1970	126.50
1587	3220.00	1646	172.50	1732	149.50	1779	287.50	1825	218.50	1871	172.50	1919	345.00	1971	149.50
1591	166.75	1647	86.25	1733	253.00	1780	310.50	1826	833.75	1872	63.25	1920	391.00	1972	63.25
1593	172.50	1648	172.50	1734	80.50	1781	166.75	1827	115.00	1873	310.50	1921	310.50	1973	103.50
1595	1495.00	1649	529.00	1735	138.00	1782	57.50	1828	207.00	1874	977.50	1922	189.75	1974	92.00
1596	97.75	1650	28.75	1736	138.00	1783	172.50	1829	603.75	1875	207.00	1923	161.00	1975	103.50
1597	126.50	1651	74.75	1737	241.50	1784	310.50	1830	46.00	1876	184.00	1924	414.00	1976	161.00
1598	322.00	1653	115.00	1738	161.00	1785	132.25	1831	195.50	1877	437.00	1925	460.00	1977	172.50
1599	46.00	1655	184.00	1739	172.50	1786	WD	1832	1552.50	1878	460.00	1926	230.00	1978	63.25
1601	57.50	1656	977.50	1740	304.75	1786A	316.25	1833	80.50	1879	115.00	1927	368.00	1979	155.25
1602	264.50	1660	143.75	1741	2300.00	1787	189.75	1834	46.00	1881	1035.00	1928	230.00	1982	97.75
1603	212.75	1661	138.00	1742	1380.00	1788	506.00	1835	230.00	1882	299.00	1929	264.50	1983	34.50
1605	184.00	1662	28.75	1743	264.50	1789	172.50	1836	184.00	1884	149.50	1930	437.00	1984	224.25
1606	224.25	1664	115.00	1744	132.25	1790	166.75	1837	63.25	1885	345.00	1931	218.50	1985	115.00
1607	230.00	1665	74.75	1745	212.75	1791	241.50	1838	529.00	1886	345.00	1932	322.00	1986	120.75
1608	28.75	1666	132.25	1746	603.75	1792	414.00	1839	161.00	1887	437.00	1933	184.00	1987	92.00
1609	299.00	1669	632.50	1747	138.00	1793	195.50	1840	782.00	1888	322.00	1934	218.50		
1610	379.50	1673	891.25	1748	299.00	1794	149.50	1841	172.50	1889	299.00	1935	322.00		
1613	546.25	1675	431.25	1749	224.25	1795	63.25	1842	109.25	1890	402.50	1936	115.00		

Lots which have been reacquired by the consignors have been excluded from this listing. It is possible, however, that prices have been listed for lots which were reacquired for the consignor by another individual instructed to bid on his behalf if such information was not available to Superior at the time this listing was printed. We recommend that you utilize several sources of information in establishing the market value of an item.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN is now accepting consignments for our upcoming auctions.
If you have a collection valued in excess of $2,500, and you would like to sell your property through a Superior auction, please contact us at:

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4246
TEL 310-203-9855 / 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0496
INTERNET http://www.superiorsc.com

Mark E. Goldberg
PNG325

Mark E. Goldberg
LM4844

© Copyright 1999. A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. Bonded California Auctioneer. A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. No. 146637300697 Mark E. Goldberg No. 146637300699. Mark E. Goldberg, bonded and licensed New York Auctioneer (No. 992642)

A Perfect 10!

10 PERFECT REASONS
to Consign to Superior Now!

1. **INTEREST FREE ADVANCE.** Consign to our June 1999 Pre-Long Beach Coin Auction by April 15, 1999 and we will make a generous advance on your collection and you will pay no interest.

2. **NO SELLER'S COMMISSION.** We will charge you no seller's commission on your most expensive lot.

3. **SENIOR DISCOUNT ON SELLER'S COMMISSION.** 5% off our regular seller's rate.

4. **30-DAY SETTLEMENT.** You will receive settlement within 30 business days no matter if we have been paid or not.

5. **FREE TRAVEL.** We will, at our own expense, travel to receive your major holding of $50,000 or more.

6. **MAXIMUM EXPOSURE.** Superior delivers a deluxe color catalogue to show your coins in their "best light." This catalogue is sent to thousands and thousands of qualified bidders from our extensive mailing list compiled over the years. In addition, all of Superior's sales are now published on the internet, including full color photography and interactive e-mail bidding.

7. **ONE OF THE LARGEST AND OLDEST.** Superior's business origins date back to 1930. As a major force in the numismatic community, we have conducted countless auctions and set world record prices for our customers. Superior is still operated and managed by a member of the founding Goldberg family.

8. **BULL MARKET.** With the market experiencing its longest and steadiest advance that we can recall, today's prices for coins are the highest in years, offering the seller this excellent "window of opportunity" to realize strong prices for their coins.

9. **WE GO THE EXTRA MILE.** The staff at Superior, with an attitude of going the "extra mile" for each and every one of our clients, gives you the edge in selling your coins and the comfort that all is in good hands.

10. **THE BEST FINDER'S FEE PROGRAM.** If you know of or have control of any numismatic material that you are thinking of selling, you must call now so that we can strive to mold a program to fit your needs.

Sounds good, doesn't it? Pick up the phone.
Call **Mark Goldberg** or **Steve Deeds** today!

800-421-0754

Mark E. Goldberg

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD, BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4246
TEL (310) 203-9855 TOLL FREE (800) 421-0754 FAX (310) 203-0496
Visit us on the INTERNET www.superiorsc.com

Mark E. Goldberg
LM4844

© 1999 A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. All rights reserved. Bonded California Auctioneer. A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc. No. 146637300697. Mark E. Goldberg No. 146637300699

The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction

December 4, 5, 1998

Sale to be held at

New York Marriott/World Trade Center
Third Floor in the Barnum's Museum Suite
3 World Trade Center, New York, NY 10048
TEL 212-938-9100

SESSION ONE
Barnum's Museum Suite
Friday, December 4, 1998
Promptly at 7:00 P.M.
Lot 1 to Lot 923

SESSION TWO
Barnum's Museum Suite
Saturday, December 5, 1998
Promptly at 7:00 P.M.
Lot 1001 to Lot 1987

LOT VIEWING

IN BEVERLY HILLS
November 16, 1998 through November 25, 1998

at Superior Stamp & Coin
9478 West Olympic Boulevard
Beverly Hills, CA 90212-4246

By appointment only in Beverly Hills
Monday - Friday
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

IN NEW YORK
December 2, 1998 through December 5, 1998

at New York Marriott/World Trade Center
Third Floor, Hudson River Room
3 World Trade Center, New York, NY 10048

Appointments are not necessary in New York
Wednesday - Saturday
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

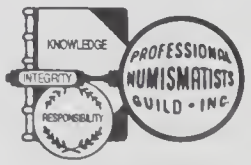
LOT PICK-UP IN NEW YORK

- Saturday, December 5, 1998 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M.
- Sunday, December 6, 1998 from 9 A.M. to 12:00 P.M.

Lots from Session One will be available for lot pick-up on Saturday, December 5, 1998 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M.

We wish to acknowledge and thank Stephen Harvey who joined our staff in the production of this catalogue.

Superior Stamp & Coin
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4246
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754
FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET www.superiorsc.com



Mark E. Goldberg

U.S. $15.00
Outside the U.S. $30.00

© Copyright 1998. A-MARK AUCTION GALLERIES, INC. All rights reserved.
Bonded California Auctioneer. A-Mark Auction Galleries No.146637300697 • Mark E. Goldberg No. 146637300699. Mark E. Goldberg, bonded and licensed New York auctioneer (No. 992642).

INSTRUCTIONS FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never used our mail bid system, the procedure is quite simple. Before bidding, look through the catalogue and determine the lots in which you have an interest. Research the market value of these lots by checking price lists and other price guidelines. Once you have determined your bids on these lots, simply complete the "Mail Bid Registration Form" and "Bid Sheet," and then mail or fax it to us as soon as possible. Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting, as well as a rewarding, method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

FILL OUT THE "MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM"

This form is self-explanatory. It registers you in the auction, and provides important information we need to properly execute your bids.

1 **Name, Address, City, State, Zip** — Your address is needed to mail your purchases.

2 **Telephone and/or Fax Number** — We need your telephone or fax number to communicate any problems or changes that may affect your bids.

3 **Signature** — Be sure to sign and date the Registration Form. By signing the Registration Form you have agreed to abide by the "Terms & Conditions of Sale."

4 **Credit Application** — If you have not previously bid with Superior, you must give authorization so that we may run a credit check. Simply sign this portion and be sure to include your social security number.

5 **References** — If you have not established credit with us from previous auctions, you must send a 25% deposit, or furnish credit references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction. Be sure to include the full name, address and zip code of all credit references.

FILL OUT THE "BID SHEET"

Once you have filled out the Registration Form you are ready to submit bids.

6 **Name and Telephone/Fax Number** — Print your name and include a telephone and/or fax number. This is important, once again, in case we need to contact you with any problems or changes.

7 **Place Bids** — There is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $250.00. Your bid sheet should be as shown. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you are willing to pay for the lot. However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less.

8 **Bidding Information and Special Instructions** — Write in the amount you are depositing (if applicable), and list the percentage at which you would like us to increase your bids. In addition, there is space provided for special instructions or notes.

MAIL OR FAX YOUR BID SHEET A.S.A.P.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay. Remove the Registration Form/Bid Sheet page from the catalogue, and mail it to us using the enclosed return envelope. Bids are recorded as they are received. Preference is given to the first bids received in case of a tie. You can also fax us your bids at (310) 203-0496. If faxing, be sure to include both sides of the Bid Sheet. If you have questions or need further clarification on how to bid by mail, please contact:

THE AUCTION DEPARTMENT
SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM
THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION
DECEMBER 4, 5, 1998

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION ON THIS FORM

1 NAME: John Smith — CUSTOMER NO (SEE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER OF SHIPPING LABEL)
COMPANY NAME: ABC Company
2 ADDRESS: 1234 Main Street
CITY: Los Angeles — STATE: CA — ZIP: 90000 — COUNTRY: U.S.A
PHONE: 310-SSS-1212 — FAX: 310-SSS-1234

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN to execute the following bid(s) for **The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction, December 4, 5, 1998**. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN.

3 SIGNATURE: John Smith — DATE: 9-01-98

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others, including but not limited to any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

4 SIGNATURE: John Smith — DATE: 9-01-98
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory): 000-00-0000

CREDIT REFERENCES

New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.

5
1 Christie's NY, NY 10022
2 Sotheby's NY, NY 10021
3
4

Have you done business before with Superior? ☐ Yes ☑ No

PRICES REALIZED FROM PREVIOUS AUCTIONS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST FOR $2.00 EACH

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN 9478 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD. • BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-4246
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-8037

BID SHEET
THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION
DECEMBER 4, 5, 1998

6 NAME (Print Clearly): John Smith — TELEPHONE / FAX NO (Very Important): T. 310-SSS-1212 / F. 310-SSS-1234

A **Buyer's Commission of fifteen percent (15%)** on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. **THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.** Superior Stamp & Coin cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. **CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.**

7

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	$250						
33	$600						
226	$495						

8 **BIDDING INFORMATION**
DEPOSIT ON BIDS ENCLOSED $ 336.25 — If necessary, increase my bid(s) by ☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ____ %

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

A FULLY COMPLETED AND SIGNED "MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM" MUST ACCOMPANY YOUR BIDS
PLEASE MAKE A COPY OF THIS BID SHEET FOR YOUR RECORDS

MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 4, 5, 1998

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION ON THIS FORM:

NAME

CUSTOMER NO.
(SEE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER OF SHIPPING LABEL)

COMPANY NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP COUNTRY

PHONE FAX

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN to execute the following bid(s) for **The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction, December 4, 5, 1998**. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN.

SIGNATURE DATE

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others, including but not limited to any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

SIGNATURE DATE

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory)

CREDIT REFERENCES

New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.

1		3	
2		4	

Have you done business before with Superior? ☐ Yes ☐ No

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD. • BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-4246
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-0496

BID SHEET

The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction

December 4, 5, 1998

NAME (Print Clearly) TELEPHONE / FAX NO. (Very Important)

A **Buyer's Commission of fifteen percent (15%)** on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. **THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.** Superior Stamp & Coin cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. **CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.**

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

BIDDING INFORMATION

DEPOSIT ON BIDS ENCLOSED: $ ______________ | If necessary, increase my bid(s) by: ☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ________ %

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

A FULLY COMPLETED AND SIGNED "MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM" MUST ACCOMPANY YOUR BIDS.

PLEASE MAKE A COPY OF THIS BID SHEET FOR YOUR RECORDS.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. *The Auctioneer.* This is a public auction sale conducted in New York City, N.Y. by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York ("Department of Consumer Affairs"). The licensed auctioneer is Mark E. Goldberg, license # 992642. The auctioneer and the cataloguer are A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc., dba Superior Stamp & Coin, An A-Mark Company, hereinafter referred to as "Superior."

2. *The Terms and Conditions.* These Terms and Conditions are legally binding on anyone that registers to bid, or actually does bid, at a Superior auction. They define the relationship between bidders and Superior before, during and after the auction, and limit Superior's liability to bidders. Superior urges anyone considering bidding in a Superior auction to read these Terms and Conditions carefully before doing so.

3. *Consignors and Reserves.* This catalogue contains descriptions of property belonging to many persons known as consignors. Superior is not required to divulge to prospective bidders the identity of any consignor, except as provided by these Terms and Conditions. Superior's relationship with a consignor is governed by a separate Consignment Agreement, the terms of which Superior is not required to disclose to prospective bidders. This Consignment Agreement may provide a reserve, or confidential price below which Superior will not sell an item or will repurchase the item on behalf of the Consignor or Superior itself. The Consignment Agreement may also permit a consignor to bid on his or her own lots and pay commissions at different rates from other bidders if successful. If a consignor bids from the floor for his or her own lots, Superior may so note to all present. Superior reserves the right to omit from its published prices realized the purchase prices of items re-purchased by their consignor(s).

4. *Who Can and Cannot Bid.* Persons may bid at a Superior auction in person, by an agent or employee, by telephone, telefax, or by mail, provided that they obtain a catalogue and complete either a registration card (if bidding by person) or the bid sheet contained in the catalogue (if bidding by other method.) Superior reserves the right to reject bids from any person in its sole discretion. In particular, Superior will not accept bids from corporate bidders unless an officer, director or principal of the corporation agrees in writing to personally guarantee payment. Likewise, bids will be accepted from persons under age 18 only if a parent or legal guardian agrees in writing to accept these Terms and Conditions and be responsible for any purchases by the bidder. In addition, Superior may require bidders without established credit with Superior to furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit such amount as Superior may require in its sole and absolute discretion before bidding. Such deposits will be applied to purchases and unused portions returned after the auction. Finally, for the protection of mail bidders no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.

5. *Conflict of Interest.* Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers or principals may either consign to, or bid at, a Superior auction and pay commissions at different rates from other consignors or bidders. In addition, these persons or entities may loan or advance funds to consignors and/or prospective bidders, and may thereby acquire interests in items sold at a Superior auction. To the extent that actual or apparent conflicts of interest are created by such situations, bidders consent to such conflicts.

6. *Disclaimer of Representations or Warranties from Superior.* The descriptions in this catalogue as to a grade, mintmark, quality, designation, variety, rarity, provenance, and historic relevance are qualified statements of good faith opinion and not warranties. Superior relies on the opinions of leading numismatic certification services such as PCGS, NGC and ANACS, and supplies information relating to certified coins only for the convenience of mail, telephone and telefax bidders. Floor bidders are deemed to have viewed the lots they bid upon. The attributes of particular coins and other items may have a material impact on their value, and bidders assume all risk of differing opinions thereof. No employee or agent of Superior is authorized to make any representations or warranties regarding the characteristics of items sold by Superior or the correctness of catalogue descriptions, and SUPERIOR DISCLAIMS ANY WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS OR CONDITION OF ITEMS BEING SOLD.

7. *Title.* Superior relies on representations and warranties from its consignors that the consignors own the items consigned and are legally entitled to sell those items. Bidders are entitled to rely on those same representations and warranties in making their purchases, but are encouraged to make their own investigations in case of doubt.

8. *Viewing.* Superior allows potential bidders to examine items to be auctioned during general viewing periods or, at Superior's discretion, by special appointment. Superior encourages floor bidders to examine items before bidding on them. Anyone who damages an item during viewing assumes responsibility for such damage.

9. *Bidding at Auction.* The auction shall take place at the time and place set forth in this catalogue, or at some other time and place as Superior may, in its sole discretion, determine. The auctioneer will offer lots in number sequence within each auction session, subject to Superior's right to withdraw any lot at any time. Only entire lots will be offered unless the auctioneer directs otherwise. Bidding will open at an amount set by the auctioneer in his sole discretion (including by reducing a mail bid to a level the auctioneer deems appropriate), and will continue at such increments as the auctioneer directs until the auctioneer declares the lot sold. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid in his sole discretion, and where more than one identical bid is received for an item, the auctioneer may prefer the first bid received and may prefer a mail bid over an identical floor bid. In case of any disputes regarding the existence or amount of bids the auctioneer may rescind the sale of that lot and re-sell it, or otherwise direct disposition of the lot in his sole discretion. In all cases, the auctioneer's decision shall be final. SUPERIOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING, and mistaken bids will not justify rescission of a sale.

10. *Buyer's Commission and Taxes.* THE PURCHASE PRICE FOR ALL LOTS INCLUDES THE SUCCESSFUL BID PLUS A BUYER'S COMMISSION OF 15%, or except as otherwise provided by written agreement between a bidder and Superior. Bidders acknowledge that they are responsible for all sales, use or other taxes applicable to their purchases, and for any interest or penalty related to unpaid tax, regardless whether Superior collected such taxes at the time of purchase.

11. *Payment, Risk of Loss and Remedies for Late Payment/Security Interest.* After the auction, all successful purchasers will receive an invoice from Superior detailing their purchases. Payment of purchases is due the sooner of receipt of invoice or the lot(s). Title and risk of loss to goods passes when the purchase price is paid in full, and Superior reserves the right to withhold delivery of lots until full payment is made in good funds. Payment is by cash in U.S. funds payable through a U.S. bank only, unless otherwise agreed in writing between the buyer and Superior. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Purchasers agree that if payment is not made in full in accordance with the invoice terms, they will believable to Superior for interest on the unpaid balance at the rate of 1½% per month (or the maximum rate permitted by law, whichever is lower), and for reimbursement of all collection costs incurred by Superior (including the costs of engaging an attorney and pursuing legal proceedings). In addition to the foregoing, purchasers grant Superior a security interest in any items purchased by them, to secure any outstanding indebtedness to Superior (whether from purchase of the items themselves or other items), and agree to execute such documents as Superior may deem needed to evidence this security interest. Purchasers agree that Superior may exercise all the rights of a secured party, including the right to re-sell the collateral item(s) and apply the proceeds to purchaser's debt and to reimbursing Superior for costs related to resale.

12. *Limited Return Privilege.* Items may not be returned for any reason if they have been certified by PCGS, NGC, or ANACS. No lot purchased by a floor bidder may be returned, nor by any bidder who has had the opportunity to view the lot(s) prior to purchase. In all other cases, returns are accepted provided each of the following conditions are met: (1) the purchaser contends that the item is counterfeit, contains an altered date or mintmark, or contains undisclosed repairs; (2) the purchaser notifies Superior in writing of his or her contention within five (5) days of receiving the item (if purchaser did not timely pay for the item, his or her return privilege is waived); and (3) the item is returned in its original, sealed and unopened container. Notwithstanding the above, returns are not accepted in cases involving cleaning, artificial toning, provenance or pedigree, or strike, or whether a coin is a proof.

13. *No Rights for Subsequent Purchasers or Assignees.* Only the actual purchaser of an item at a Superior auction may claim any rights under these Terms and Conditions, and such rights may not be transferred or assigned to anyone else.

14. *Disclaimer of Compensatory, Incidental or Consequential Damages.* Superior's liability to purchasers for returned items, items to which title issues are raised, or in connection with any claim arising from the purchase of an item at a Superior auction is limited to reimbursing the purchaser for the sums actually paid to Superior for the item(s) (including Buyer's Commission and taxes), and SUPERIOR DISCLAIMS ANY LIABILITY FOR COMPENSATORY, INCIDENTAL OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES ARISING FROM PURCHASE OF ANY ITEM AT A SUPERIOR AUCTION.

15. *California Law/Arbitration of All Disputes.* These Terms and Conditions shall be construed and enforced in accordance with California law (excluding choice of law rules). Any claim or controversy arising out of or involving a Superior auction or any provision of Terms and Conditions shall be resolved by arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or, if the PNG cannot or will not hear the matter, by the American Arbitration Association. All arbitration proceedings shall take place in Los Angeles County, California, and judgment upon an arbitration award may be entered in any court of competent jurisdiction.

ORDER OF SALE

SESSION ONE – Friday, December 4, 1998 at 7:00 P.M. **LOT**

World Gold . . . . . Lot 1 to 492
World Crowns & Minors . . . . . Lot 493 to 923

SESSION TWO – Saturday, December 5, 1998 at 7:00 P.M. **LOT**

Ancient Coinage . . . . . Lot 1001 to 1419
Latin American Coinage . . . . . Lot 1501 to 1729
Mexican Coinage . . . . . Lot 1730 to 1987

8
164
175
190
197
200
205
206
209
214
222
377
378
404
405
408
412
413
541
578
611
738
746

789
857
882
798
1058
1086
1129
1181
1004
1193
1198
1201
1210
1213
1225
1230
1231
1236
1250
1327
1346
1391
1545
1595
1616
1819

SESSION ONE
Friday, December 4, 1998
Promptly at 7:00 P.M.
Lots 1 to 923

World Gold

1 **ALBANIA.** Zog I. **100 Francs, 1926-R.** Fr-1; KM-11.3. Variety with two stars below head. Reverse: Chariot. **Extremely Fine.** .....($700-900)

2 **ALBANIA.** Zog I. **20 Francs, 1927-R.** Fr-2; KM-10. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

3 **ALBANIA.** Zog I. **20 Francs, 1927-V.** Fr-6; KM-12. Bust of Skanderberg. Reverse: Winged Lion. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

3A **ANDORRA. Platinum 50 Dinars, 1960.** Type of KM-M2. 40.10 grams. Charlemagne. Reported only 2 pieces struck in platinum. Extremely rare. **Choice Proof.** .....($1000-UP)

4 **ARABIAN EMPIRES.** Umayyad Caliphs of Damascus, 660-750 AD. **1 Dinar, AH89.** Fr-5. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

5 **ARABIAN EMPIRES.** Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt, 969-1173. **Dinar. Yr.369.** Fr-17. Al Aziz. Misir mint. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

6 **ARABIAN EMPIRES. Miscellaneous Lot:** Kanumi Sultan Suleyman I, 1520-1566. 1 Altin, 926AH. Misr mint; Malik Shah, 1073-1092. Dinar. AH483. ; Ali B. Yusuf. Dinar, 517AH; Abutamin Mustansia, 1036-94. Tari or Robal. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($300-400)

7 **ARAUCANIA-PATAGONIA. Palladium 100 Pesos, 1990.** Bruce-unlisted. one troy ounce of pure palladium. Only 100 minted. "Entrescasteaux battleship". **Proof.** .....($250-300)

EXTREMELY RARE GOLD PROCLAMATION MEDAL

8 **ARGENTINA.** Ferdinand VII. **Gold Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Buenos Aires).** Me-282; He-7; Rosa-16. 43 mm. 35.78 grams. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Hispania seated at left, America seated at right, lion, caduceus and shield at sides and feet. Minor surface marks. Lustrous. Extremely Rare.

Extremely Fine .....($8000-UP)

Ex Medina Collection

9 **AUSTRALIA.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1866 (Sydney).** Fr-10; KM-4. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

10 **AUSTRIA. 100 Schillings, 1927.** Fr-435; KM-2842. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($275-325)

11 **AUSTRIA. 100 Schilling, 1931.** Fr-435; KM-2842. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($225-275)

12 **AUSTRIA. 25 Schillings, 1926 and 1927.** Fr-436; KM-2841. Some hairlines. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

13 **AUSTRIA. 20 Corona, 1904; 10 Corona, 1906, 1909, 1912 (Restrike).** KM-616, 615, 625, 626. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

3 DUCATS OF 1690

14 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Johann Ernst Von Thun und Hohenstein, 1687-1709. **3 Ducats, 1690.** Fr-720; Probszt-1753. 10.39 grams. Flan slightly wavy. Seated Saint. Reverse: Capped arms. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($4000-5000)

15 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Johann Ernst von Thun und Hohenstein. **1 Ducat, 1690.** Fr-723; Probszt-1762. Saint seated. Reverse: Arms. Minor fold. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

16 **BAHAMAS.** Elizabeth II. **100, 50, 20 and 10 Dollars, 1967.** KM-14, 13,12,11. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($600-700)

17 **BAHAMAS. 100, 50, 20 and 10 Dollars, 1971.** KM-PS5 (KM-25, 27, 29, 31). Sealed in original holder. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

18 **BELGIUM. 20 Franc Lot: 1876, 1914 (2 pieces).** KM-37, 78, 79. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

19 **BELGIUM. 50 Ecu, 1987.** KM-167. 30th Anniversary of Treaties of Rome-Charles V. **Proof.** . . . . . .($200-250)

20 **BELIZE. 100 Dollar Lot: 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979.** KM-51, 52, 53, 55, 59. All in original blue holders. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . .($175-225)

21 **BELIZE. 100 Dollar Lot: 1979 (2 pieces), 1980 (2 pieces).** KM-58, 59, 62, 63. All in original specimen blue holders. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

22 **BERMUDA.** Elizabeth II. **Palladium 25 Dollars, 1987.** KM-53. 1 ounce palladium. Ship Sea Venture. **ANACS graded Proof 68.** . . . .($250-300)

23 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1787-PR (Potosi).** Fr-1; KM-59. 7 over 6. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($700-900)

SUPERB 8 ESCUDOS OF 1791

24 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1791-PR (Potosi).** Fr-10; KM-77. Local official uniformed bust of Carlos IIII to right, with laurel wreath added to head. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. The finest known specimen of this rare one-year type.

About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($10,000-UP)

25 **BOTSWANA. 150 Pula, 1976.** KM-10. 10th Anniversary of Independence. **Choice Proof.** .....($175-225)

26 **BOTSWANA. 150 Pula, 1976.** KM-10. 10th Anniversary of Independence. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($350-400)

27 **BOTSWANA. 150 Pula, 1976.** KM-10. 10th Anniversary of Independence. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($350-400)

28 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **6400 Reis, 1763-R (Rio).** Fr-69; KM-172.2. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

29 **BRAZIL. 20000 Reis, 1889.** Fr-124; KM497. **Very Fine.** ..($350-450)

30 **BRAZIL. 10000 Reis, 1904.** Fr-125; KM-496. Mintage of only 541 pieces struck. Light edge knock. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

31 **BULGARIA.** Ferdinand. **10 Leva, 1894.** Fr-4; Y-21. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

32 **BULGARIA.** Ferdinand. **20 Leva, 1912.** Fr-6; Y-30. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

33 **CANADA.** George V. **Sovereign, 1917C.** Fr-2; KM-20. **About Uncirculated.** .....($80-100)

34 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; KM-26. **About Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

35 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; KM-27. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

36 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Dollars, 1913 and 10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3,4; KM-26,27. A few small edge nicks on the ten dollar piece. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($275-325)

37 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **7 Piece Set with 20 Dollar Gold, 1967.** KM-PL18B. In black box of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($130-160)

38 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **Proof Set With 20 Dollar Gold, 1967.** KM-PL18b. In original black box. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($140-160)

39 **CANADA. 100 Dollar, 1976.** KM-115, 116. Both in original holders. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($210-230)

40 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars: 1976 and 1977.** KM-116, 119. Olympics and Queen's Silver Jubilee. Original boxes. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($260-300)

41 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars, 1978 and 1979.** KM-122, 126. Canadian Unification and Year of the Child. Original boxes. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($260-300)

42 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars, 1980.** KM-129. Arctic Territories. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($260-300)

43 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars: 1985, 1987, 1989.** KM-144, 158, 169. Big Horn, 1988 Olympics, Sainte-Marie. In original boxes. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

44 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1881.** Fr-1. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

45 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** FR-1; KM-5. **PCGS graded Mint State 62.** .....($500-700)

46 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1; KM-5. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

47 **CHILE. Gold Medal, 1889.** 30.5 mm. 23.82 grams. SOCIEDAD/ FILATELICA/DE CHILE, date below. Columbus in center. Reverse: Floral wreath with plain center, So (Santiago mint) below. Small pin hole on edge. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-300)

48 **CHILE. 5 Pesos, 1895 and 100 Pesos, 1947.** KM-153; 175. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

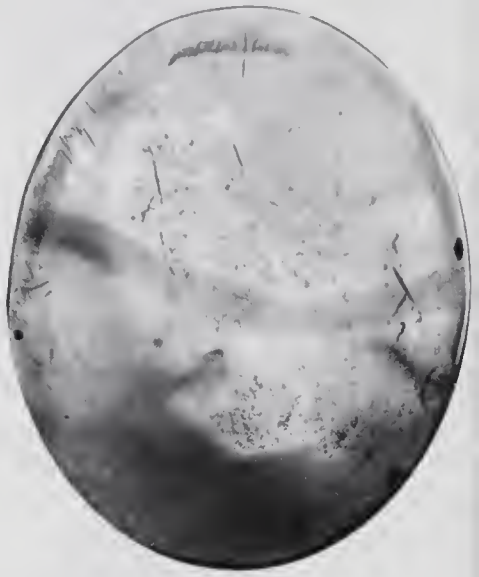
49 **CHILE. 100 Pesos, 1947.** Fr-54; KM-175. Scrape on neck. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

SANTIAGO 8 ESCUDOS OF 1760

50 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1760-J (Santiago).** Fr-8; KM-13. Very clear overdate of 60 over 59. Older standard bust to the right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Scarce two-year subtype and rare in grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($4500-6000)

51 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1805-FJ (Santiago).** Fr-23; KM-54. Softly struck obverse and well struck reverse with considerable luster. **Very Fine.** .....($500-600)

PROCLAMATION GOLD MEDAL



52 **CHILE.** Los Indios Araucanos. Ferdinand VII. **Uniface gold Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Me-386. Oval, 49 X 40 mm. 33.68 grams. Bust of Ferdinand VII right. Restruck from original dies circa late 19th or early 20th century. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($1250-UP)

53 **CHILE. Pattern 8 Escudos, ND.** KM-Pn3. Struck in Bronze. Light edge nicks. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($100-UP)

54 **CHILE. Pattern 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ (Santiago).** KM-Pn4. Struck in copper. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-150)

55 **CHILE. Pattern 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ (Santiago).** KM-Pn 4 or 6. Copper silvered. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($150-250)

56 **CHILE. Pattern 8 Escudos, 1836-IJ (Santiago).** KM-Pn5. Struck in copper-gilt. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($200-300)

57 **CHINA.** Republic. **10 Dollars (Yuans), 1919 (Year 8).** Fr-5; Y-330. Tiny edge nick. Head of President Yuan Shi Kai. Reverse: Legend and wreath. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($3000-4000)

58 **CHINA.** Republic. **Gold Medal Set: 1979.** Each piece 16.8 grams. Milled edge. Monument. Reverse: Different Historic sites. In presentation wood box. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($500-700)

59 **CHINA. Gold Panda Set: 100, 50, 25, 10 and 5 Yuan, 1987.** KM-PS22. 1.85 ounces. Panda. Reverse: Temple. In custom plastic presentation holder. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($550-650)

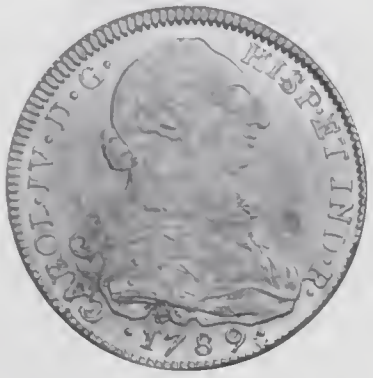
60 **CHINA. Palladium 50 Yuan, 1989.** Y-220. 1 ounce palladium. Temple. Reverse: Panda. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

61 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **2 Escudos, 1653.** Fr-2. Partial date. **Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

62 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **2 Escudos, ND** Fr-8. Cob type. **Choice Fine.** .....($700-900)

63 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **1 Escudo, ND.** Fr-9. 3.28 grams. **About Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

64 **COLOMBIA.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1757-SJ (Bogota).** Fr-15; KM-32.1. Older standard bust to the right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Considerable lustre within the devices. **Extremely Fine.** .....($3500-4500)



65 **COLOMBIA.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1789-NR-J.J.** Fr-43; KM-53.1. Uniformed bust of Carlos III to the right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Minor flaws on obverse. Lustrous. Three year type and very scarce in grade.
About Uncirculated. . . . . .($2000-2500)

66 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1796-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($800-1000)

67 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1796-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Reverse lamination surface flaw. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($400-500)

68 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1797-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($800-1000)

69 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1797-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($800-1000)

70 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1798-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Lustrous. **Choice Very FIne**. . . . . .($600-800)

71 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1800-P-J.F.** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($800-1000)

72 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1802-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; KM-62.1. Struck slightly off center. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . .($700-900)

73 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1805-JT (Popayan).** Fr-52; KM-62.2. Reflective surfaces and fully lustrous.

Choice About Uncirculated. .....($1200-1500)

74 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1837-RU, 1838-RU, 1839-RU, 1840-RU, 1841-VU, 1843-UM, 1844-UM, 1845-UM, 1846-UM, 1846-UE. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

75 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1837-RU, 1838-RU, 1840-RU, 1842-UM (2 pieces), 1843-UM, 1844-UM (2 pieces), 1846-UM, 1846-UE.** Most of the pieces with surface flaws. **Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2500-2800)

76 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot:1838-RU, 1839-RU, 1840-RU, 1841-RU, 1842-UM, 1843-UM, 1844-UM, 1845-UM, 1846-UM, 1846-UE.** Some with minor surface flaws. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

77 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1838-RU, 1841-VU, 1843-UM, 1844-UM, 1846-UM. Averages Very Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

78 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1838-RU, 1839-RU, 1840-RU, 1843-UM, 1844-UM, 1846-UM, 1846-UE. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($1925-2275)

79 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1838-RU, 1839-RU, 1843-UM (2 pieces), 1844-UM, 1846-UM, 1846-UE. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($1925-2275)

80 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1838-RU, 1843-UM, 1844-UM, 1845-UM, 1846-UE, 1846-UM. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 6 coins. .....($1650-1950)

81 **COLOMBIA. Popayan Mint 16 Pesos Lot: 1843-UM, 1844-UM,1845-UM, 1846-UM, 1846-UE. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

82 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1844-UM (Popayan) and 1846-UM (Popayan, 4 pieces).** KM-94.2. Pieces have surface flaws. **Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

83 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UM (Popayan).** Fr-75; KM-94.2. Traces of lustre. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

84 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE (Popayan).** KM-94.2. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($300-350)

85 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE (Popayan).** KM-94.2. **Averages Fine.**
Lot of 9 coins. .....($2475-2925)

86 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UE (Popayan).** KM-94.2. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($2200-2600)

87 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UM (Popayan).** KM-94.2. **Averages Fine.**
Lot of 9 coins. .....($2475-2925)

88 **COLOMBIA. 16 Pesos, 1846-UM (Popayan).** KM-94.2. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($2200-2600)

89 **COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1837-RS (Bogota).** Fr-77; KM-93. **Extremely Fine.**
.....($100-125)

90 **COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1858 (Bogota).** Fr-85; KM-122.1 Very scarce grade. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1250)

91 **COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1860 (Popayan).** Fr-89; KM-129.2. Softly struck, lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

92 **COLOMBIA. 2 Pesos, 1863 (Medelin).** Fr-97; KM-147. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

93 **COLOMBIA. 1 Peso, 1863 (Medellin).** Fr-98; KM-146.1. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

94 **COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1864 (Bogota).** Fr-102; KM-141.1. Rare date. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

95 **COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1867 (Popayan).** Fr-103; KM-141.3. Obverse die break. Edge nick. **Very Fine.** .....($400-600)

96 **COLOMBIA. 10 Pesos, 1867 (Medellin).** Fr-104; KM-141.2. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($500-600)

97 **COLOMBIA. 20 Pesos, 1867 (Bogota).** Fr-99; KM-142.1. Rare date. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-UP)

98 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1850-CR-JB.** Fr-3; KM-15. Sun rising above mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Unusally nice for type. **Choice EF.** .....($400-500)

99 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, ND (1857).** KM-84. Countermark Type VI on Central American Republic 1849-JB 1 Escudo, KM-14. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

100 **COSTA RICA. 2 Colones, 1900; 5 Colones, 1899; 10 Colones, 1900.** KM-139, 142, 140. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($140-160)

101 **CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915.** Fr-7; KM-16. **PCGS graded Proof 63.** ($500-700)

102 **CUBA. 5 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-4; KM-19. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** ($100-125)

CHOICE TYPE SET

103 **CUBA. Type Set: 1. 2, 4, 5, 10 Pesos, 1916 and 20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-1, 3-7; KM-16-21. Attractive set. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($1200-UP)

PROOF 4 DALER OF 1905

104 **DANISH WEST INDIES.** Christian IX. **4 Daler-20 Francs, 1905.** Fr-2; Y-12; Higge-198. Bust left. Reverse: Seated female holding oar. Records indicate that 20 Proof Sets were struck in 1905. Extremely Rare.

Choice Proof. .....($2500-UP)

Ex World Wide Coins of California, Auction XVI, Nov 1989, lot 478

10 DALER OF 1904

105 **DANISH WEST INDIES.** Christian IX. **10 Daler-50 Francs, 1904.** Fr-1; Y-13. Head left. Reverse: Seated female. Rare.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($2500-UP)

VERY RARE 30 PESOS OF 1977

106 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Pattern 30 Pesos Struck in Gold, 1977.** KM-Pn26 (KM-46 Silver). 100.25 grams. 30th Anniversary of Central Bank. Only 5 pieces struck in gold. Very Rare.

Choice Brilliant Proof. .....($2000-UP)

107 **ECUADOR. 1 Escudo, 1834-G.J.** Fr-2; KM-15. Liberty head left. Reverse: Sun over mountain peaks. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

108 **ECUADOR. 10 Sucres, 1899.** Fr-10; KM-56.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

109 **ECUADOR. 1 Condor, 1928.** Fr-11; KM-74.
About Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

110 **EGYPT.** Fuad, 1917-1936. **500 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-26; KM-342. Civilian bust to the right. Reverse: Legend. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($2000-UP)

Ex King Farouk Collection (with tag).

111 **EGYPT.** Faud. **500 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-26; KM-342. Civilian bust to the right. Reverse: Legend. **About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

112 **EGYPT. 1 Pound, 1960.** Fr-45; KM-401. Aswan Dam.
Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($140-180)

113 **EGYPT. 100 Pounds, 1984.** KM-562. Cleopatra VII. In original holder.
Choice Proof. .....($550-650)

RARE 5 PESOS OF 1892

114 **EL SALVADOR. 5 Pesos, 1892-CAM.** Fr-3; KM-117. Only 558 pieces struck. Appears to be a specimen strike with prooflike fields. Lovely toning. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($1250-1750)

115 **EL SALVADOR. 20 Colones, 1925.** KM-132; Fr-5. Conjoined heads of Alvarada (1525) and Quinonez(1925). Reverse: Arms. On the 400th year of Salvador. Mintage of only 100 pieces. Rare.
About Uncirculated. .....($1400-UP)

116 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II, 1889-1913. **Medallic Gold Talari, EE 1889 (1897).** Bruce # XM1. 38.74 grams. Plain edge. Bust left. Reverse: Lion. Struck for Geoffrey Hearn by John Pinches, London, England circa 1950s. **Proof.** .....($600-800)

117 **FRANCE.** Charles VI, 1380-1422. **1 Ecu d'or a la couronne, ND.** Fr-291. Crowned arms of France. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe, crown in angles. Minor mark in field. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

118 **FRANCE.** Francis I, 1515-1547. **Ecu d'or, ND (Lyon).** Fr-345. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

119 **FRANCE.** Louis XIII. **1 Louis d'or, 1640-A (Paris).** Fr-410. Light hay-marking on obverse. Accompanied by PCGS tag. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 55.** .....($1200-1500)

120 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1690-D (Lyon).** Fr-429; Gad-250. Old laureate head with long hair. Reverse: Crowned arms of France. Struck over earlier type. Considerable luster. **About Uncirculated.** ....($1200-1500)

121 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1 Louis d' or, 1692-L (Bayonne).** Fr-429; Gad-250. Old laureate head with long hair. Reverse: Crowned arms of France. Struck over earlier type.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($1000-1200)

122 **FRANCE.** Louis XVI. **2 Louis d'or, 1786-D (Lyon).** Fr-474; Cr-85.2. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($500-700)

123 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **2 Louis d'or, 1786-K (Bordeaux).** Fr-474; Cr-85.10. **NGC graded About Uncirculated 55.** .....($350-450)

124 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1811-A (Paris).** Fr-511; Cr-166.1. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

CHOICE 40 FRANCS

125 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **40 Francs, 1830-A (Paris).** Fr-547; Cr-191.1. Choice example. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1200)

126 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **50 Francs, 1857-A.** Fr-571; Y-36.1. Bare head. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

127 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **100 Francs, 1859-A (Paris).** Fr-569; Y-37.1. Mintage of only 22,000. Bare head right. Small edge nicks. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

128 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **50 Francs, 1859-A (Paris).** Fr-571; Y-36.1. Bare head. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

129 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **50 Francs, 1859-BB (Strasbourg).** Fr-572; Y-36.2. Mintage of only 32,000. Bare head right. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($350-450)

130 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **50 Francs, 1866-BB (Strasbourg).** Fr-583; Y-A40.2. Laureate head. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

131 **FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1881-A (Paris).** Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

132 **FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1886-A.** Fr-590; Y-57.1. Angel. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

133 **FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1908-A.** Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

134 **FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1909-A.** Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

135 **FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1910-A.** Fr-590; Y-57.2. Angel. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

136 **FRANCE. 100 Francs, 1935.** Fr-598; Y-88. Winged head of the Republic. Reverse: Ear of corn between palm and oak branch. Very low mintage series. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

1978 PIEFORT GOLD SET

137 **FRANCE. Piefort Gold Set: 1, 5, 10, 20 Centimes; 1/2, 1, 5, 10 and 50 Francs, 1978.** KM-P595 (Y-102), P598 (Y-A104), P601 (Y-104), P604 (Y-105), P607 (Y-107), P610 (Y-108), P615 (Y-110a), P618 (Y-A112), P620 (Y112). Total weight 268.10 grams. With Box. This set of regular issue coinage in double thickness and struck in gold is quite impressive and Very Rare. **Choice Proof-like Brilliant Uncirculated.**

Lot of 9 coins. .....($2500-UP)

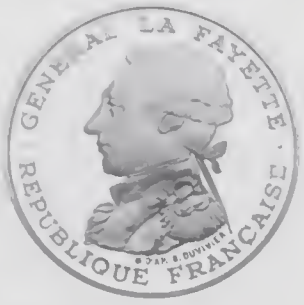
1979 PIEFORT GOLD SET

138 **FRANCE. Piefort Gold Set: 1, 5, 10, 20 Centimes; 1/2, 1, 2, 5, 10 and 50 Francs, 1979.** KM-P624 (Y-102), P627 (YA104), P630 (Y-104), P633 (Y-105), P636 (Y-107), P639 (Y-108), P642 (Y-109), P646 (Y-110a), P649 (A112), P651 (112). All in original sealed envelopes and with case of issue. Very Rare. **Choice Proof-like**

Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($3000-UP)

139 **FRANCE. Piefort 50 Francs, 1980.** KM-P681. 102 grams. Mintage of only 500 pieces. "Hercules". **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($1000-1250)

140 **FRANCE. Piefort Platinum 100 Francs, 1982.** KM-P753 (KM-951). 62 grams. Mintage of 40 pieces. In original sealed holder.
Choice Proof. . . . . . .($750-1000)



141 **FRANCE. La Fayette Proof Set: Four 100 Francs (Gold, Platinum, Palladium, Silver), 1987.** Y-124a, 124b, 124c, 124d. 230th Anniversary of Birth of General Lafayette. In plastic holder. **Proof.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

142 **FRANCE. 20 Francs: 1814-A (Louis XVIII), 1864-A, 1876-A, 1909; 10 Francs, 1896-A; 5 Francs, 1867-BB and 1868-A. Very Fine or better.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($275-325)

143 **FRANCE. 20 Franc Lot: 1817-A, 1850-A, 1878-A, 1909.** Cr-183.1, Y-10, 55, 66a. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

GOLD 1967 PIEFORT PATTERN PROOF SET

144 **FRENCH POLYNESIA. Gold Piefort Pattern Proof Set: 10, 20 and 50 Francs, 1967.** KM-P3,6,9 (KM-5,6,7). Mintage of only 20 sets. In custom plastic holder. Rare. **Choice Proof.**
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($2500-UP)

145 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 15 Rupien, 1916-T.** Fr-1; KM-16.1; J-728. Arabesque ends under T. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

146 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 15 Rupien, 1916-T.** Fr-1; KM-16.2; J-728. Arabesque under first A. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($700-900)

147 **GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Ducat, 1763-T.** Fr-107; Forster-629; KM-178. Bust of Franz I right. Reverse: Arms.
Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($1500-UP)

148 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Ludwig I. **5 Gulden, 1819-PH.** Fr-150; KM-176.1; Schl,9; J-33. Head right. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous. Rare.
Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($1750-2250)

149 **GERMANY-BAVARIA. Gold Medal, 1935.** 30 mm. 42.31 grams. To commemorate the 100th Anniversary of the State Bank. Crowned crest of Bavaria. Reverse: City view with swastika on shield below.
Uncirculated. . . . . . .($1000-UP)

150 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. 5 Marks, 1877-J.** Fr-3782; Y-60; J-208. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

151 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. 10 Marks, 1910-J; 20 Marks, 1877-J and 1913-J.** Y-61a, 62, 62a; J-211, 210, 212. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

152 **GERMANY.** HAMBURG. 20 Marks, 1900-J. Y-62a; PRUSSIA. 20 Marks, 1901-A. Y-124a. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

153 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** Georg V. **1/2 Krone, 1861.** J-135 VI. 5.54 grams. 25th Anniversary. **About Uncirculated.** .....($700-1000)

154 **GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT.** Ludwig II. **5 Gulden, 1841.** Fr-1232; Schl-452; KM-301. Light surface hairline scratches on both sides. **Extremely Fine.** .....($700-900)

155 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **1/2 Krone, 1868-A.** Fr-2440; J-119a; Cr-175. **Uncirculated.** .....($2000-UP)

156 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm. **10 Marks, 1872-A.** Y-114. **NGC graded Mint State 66.** .....($125-175)

157 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm. **10 Marks, 1873-A.** Y-114. **NGC graded Mint State 66.** .....($125-175)

158 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA. 10 Mark, 1873-A; 20 Marks: 1883-A, 1886-A, 1888-A, 1914-A.** Y-114, 115a, 119, 127. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($400-500)

159 **GERMANY-WESTPHALIA.** Hieronymus Napoleon. **20 Francs, 1808-J.** Fr-3517; Cr-33. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1250-1500)

RARE MINT VISIT MEDAL

160 **GERMANY-WURZBURG.** Ferdinand. **Gold Medal, 1810.** Bramsen-968. 33.6 mm. 32.4 grams. By Brenet. Grand Duke Ferdinand visit to the Paris mint. Rare.

Uncirculated. .....($5000-UP)

161 **GERMANY. Medallic 20 Mark, 1928.** KM-M4. By Bernhart. Von Hindenburg. Light marks in the fields with a few hairlines. **ANACS graded Mint State 62.** .....($125-175)

162 **GREAT BRITAIN.** James I, 1603-1625. **Double Crown, ND.** Fr-235; L-J1DC-20. Mintmark, tun. Fifth bust. Light scratches. **Fine.** . .($250-300)

163 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II, 1660-1685. **Hammered Double Crown, ND (1660-1662).** Fr-278; Sb-3305; L-C2DCH-10. Second issue with mark of value X behind king's bust. Couple of crease marks. **Fine.** . .($350-450)

PATTERN 1662 GOLD CROWN

164 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Pattern Gold Crown, 1662.** ESC-71; Murdoch-617. 58.52 grams. by J.Roettier. Plain edge. Undraped laureate bust with pointed truncation right. Reverse: Crowned cruciform shields of arms, interlinked C's in angles, Garter star in centre. A light surface striking flaw after II on obverse. A magnificent specimen with original color and lustre. Truly a senstational coin, worthy of the finest collection. Of the highest rarity, believed to be one of three known examples.

Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($50,000-UP)

Ex: C. Dabney-Thompson, purchased by Spink in 1965; G. Le Mare, purchased by Spink in 1971; Glendining 13 April 1972 (372); J.G. Brooker, purchased by Spink in 1973; and E. Stroud, purchased by Spink 1983.

165 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Pattern Broad, 1662.** North-2780. Laureate and draped bust left. Reverse: Crowned shield of arms, date above, edge plain. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

166 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **Guinea, 1701.** Fr-313; L-W3GN-100; Sb-3463. Second bust, Human headed harp. **Choice Very Fine.** .($400-600)

167 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Guinea, 1713.** Fr-320; Sb-3574; L-AGN-90. Lustrous with lovely toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-1800)

168 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Guinea, 1713.** Fr-320; Sb-3574; L-AGN-90. **NGC graded About Uncirculated 55.** .....($1200-1500)

169 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Guinea, 1714.** Fr-327; L-G1GN-5; Sb-3628. First head. Reverse legends ends ET PR. EL (Prince Elector). Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($2000-2500)

170 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I **1/4 Guinea, 1718.** Fr-331; KM-555; L-G1QG-5. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

171 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Guinea, 1722.** Fr-327; L-G1GN-65; Sb-3631. Fourth head. Faint adjustment marks. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

172 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Guinea, 1726.** Fr-327; L-G1GN-95; Sb-3633. Minor flaw in obverse field. **Very Fine.** .....($300-500)

1729 FIVE GUINEAS

173 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **5 Guineas, 1729.** Fr-332; Sb-3663; KM-571.1; L-G25G-5. Young head. **Extremely Fine.** .....($3000-4000)

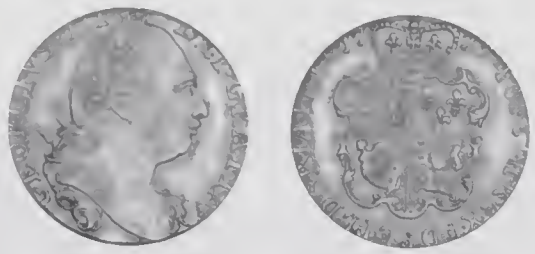
174 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **Guinea, 1731.** Fr-339; L-G2GN-40; Sb-3672. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

1738 FIVE GUINEAS

175 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **5 Guineas, 1738.** Fr-332; KM-571.1; Sb-3663A; L-G25G-35. Young head. **Extremely Fine.** .....($3000-4000)

176 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **1/2 Guinea, 1756.** Fr-349; KM-587; L-G2HG-160. Old head. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

177 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Guinea, 1764.** Fr-359; KM-599; L-G3HG-15. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)



178 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Guinea, 1775.** Fr-355; KM-604; L-G3GN-80. Couple of scratches on the reverse. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58.** .....($200-250)

179 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Guinea, 1784.** Fr-355; KM-604; L-G3GN-120. Creased and bent. **Very Good.** .....($100-125)

180 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Guinea, 1794.** Fr-356; KM-609; L-G3GN-175. Spade type. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** .....($130-160)

181 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Guinea, 1803.** Fr-363; KM-649; L-G3HG-220. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

182 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Half Guinea, 1804.** Fr-364; KM-651; L-G3HG-225. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($150-175)

183 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Guinea, 1806.** Fr-364; KM-651; L-G3HG-235. **Very Fine.** .....($90-110)

184 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/3 Guinea, 1810.** Fr-367; KM-650; L-G3TG-60. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

185 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Sovereign, 1817.** Fr-372; KM-673. **Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

186 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Sovereign, 1817.** Fr-371; KM-674; L-G3SV-5. Scratch in the field. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

187 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Sovereign, 1820.** Fr-372; KM-673; L-G3HS-30. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

188 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **1/2 Sovereign, 1820.** Fr-372; KM-673. Moderate surface bag marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

189 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Sovereign, 1820.** Fr-371; KM-674; L-G3SV-30. Minor scratches. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

PATTERN 1820 TWO POUNDS

190 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Pattern 2 Pounds, 1820.** Montagu-557; Murdoch-177/179; Douglas-Morris-144. By B. Pistrucci. Lettered edge. Small laureate bust facing right. Reverse: St. George slaying the dragon, B.P. in exergue and W.W.P.below the broken spear shaft. Only 60 specimens were struck. Very Rare.
About Uncirculated. . . . . .($17,000-20,000)

PROOF SOVEREIGN OF 1821

191 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1821.** Fr-376; KM-682; L-G4SV-10; Sb-3800. Milled edge. Light hairlines.
Brilliant Proof. . . . . .($2500-UP)

192 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1821.** Fr-376; KM-682; L-G4SV-5. **About Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($250-350)

193 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **2 Pounds, 1823.** Fr-375; KM-690; L-G42P-5; Sb-3798. Large bare head left. Reverse: St. George. Faint hairline. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated**. . . . . .($1000-1200)

194 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **2 Pounds, 1823.** Fr-375; KM-690; L-G42P-5. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . .($500-700)

195 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **1/2 Sovereign, 1823.** Fr-379; KM-689; L-G4HS-15. **Very Fine**. . . . . .($150-200)

PROOF 1825 SOVEREIGN

196 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1825.** Fr-377; KM-696; L-Unlisted. Milled edge. Light hairlines. Brilliant surfaces. Rare.
Proof. . . . . .($2000-UP)

PROOF TWO POUNDS OF 1826

197 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **2 Pounds, 1826.** Fr-374; KM-701; L-G42P-20; Sb-3799. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Issued in proof set. Light hairlines, otherwise attractive. **Brilliant Proof.** . .($3000-3500)

198 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1826.** Fr-377; KM-696. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

199 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1827.** Fr-377; L-G4SV-55; KM-696. Some handling marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

PROOF SOVEREIGN OF 1831

200 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. **Sovereign, 1831.** Fr-383a; KM-717; L-W4SV-10; Sb-3829. Plain edge. Issued in the proof set. Light hairlines. Rare. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($2500-UP)

201 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. **Sovereign, 1832.** Fr-383; KM-717; L-W4SV-20. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

202 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. **Sovereign, 1836.** Fr-383; KM-717; L-W4SV-45. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

203 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. **Sovereign, 1837.** Fr-383; KM-717; L-W4SV-50. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

204 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1838.** Fr-387; KM-736.1; L-VYSV-5. First year of type. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

PROOF 1839 HALF SOVEREIGN

205 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **1/2 Sovereign, 1839.** Fr-389a; KM-735,1; L-VYHS-10; Sb-3859. This year only issued in the Proof set. A few light hairlines, otherwise attractive. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($1300-UP)

PROOF SOVEREIGN OF 1839

206 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Sovereign, 1839.** Fr-387a; KM-736.1; L-VYSV-30; Sb-3852. Plain edge. Issued in the Proof set. A few light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($1750-UP)

207 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **1/2 Sovereign, 1884.** Fr-389e; KM-735.2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($50-70)

208 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Sovereign and Half Sovereign, 1887.** KM-766, 767. Jubilee. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($140-160)

209 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria **Sovereign, 1887.** Fr-392a; KM-767; L-VJSV-395. Jubilee issue. Only 797 pieces struck in proof. A few minor faint hairlines, otherwise brilliant and attractive. **Proof.** . . . . . .($500-700)

PROOF JUBILEE 2 POUNDS OF 1887

210 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-391a; KM-768; L-VJ2P-15; Sb-3865. No initials B.P. in exergue. Hairlines.
Brilliant Proof. .....($1000-1200)

211 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-391; KM-768; L-VJ2P-5. Jubilee head. Light handling marks. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

212 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and 1/2 Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny, 1902.** Fr-398a-401a; KM-PS15. Average set with hairlines on the gold. In red case of issue. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($1300-1600)

213 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. **Sovereign, 1902.** KM-805; L-E7SV-10. A few minor contact marks. **Matte Proof.** .....($100-125)

1935 CROWN IN GOLD

214 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1935.** ESC-379; L-G5CR-120. Struck in gold. Raised edge lettering. Coincraft's 1998 Standard Catalogue of English Coins by Lobel states 25 to 30 pieces were issued to receipients chosen by ballot. This is an exquisite example and extremely Rare.

Choice Proof. .....($10,000-UP)

215 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George VI. **5 Pounds, 1937.** Fr-409; KM-861; L-G65P-5. Light hairlines. **Proof.** .....($700-900)

216 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George VI. **2 Pounds, 1937.** Fr-410; KM-860; L-G62P-5. Light hairlines. **Proof.** .....($400-500)

217 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George VI. **1/2 Sovereign, 1937.** Fr-412; KM-858; L-G6HS-5. Light hairlines. **Proof.** .....($150-200)

218 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Sovereign Type Set of Mints:** 1912 (London); 1911-C (Ottawa, Canada); 1918-I (Bombay, India); 1911-S (Sydney, Australia); 1904-M (Edward VII, Melbourne, Australia); 1919-P (Perth, Australia); 1926-SA (Pretoria, South Africa). Housed in a custom plastic presentation holder. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($500-600)

219 **GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereigns: 1869 and 1900; 1/2 Sovereigns 1900 and 1915-M. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-240)

220 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth II. **Gold Lot: Sovereign's: 1979, 1980, 1981; Half Sovereign's: 1980, 1983.** KM-919; 922. All Choice. **Proof's..** Lot of 5 coins. .....($350-400)

VERY RARE 4 ESCUDOS

221 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1817-NG-M.** Fr-23; KM-73. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Rare.

Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....($3000-4000)

PROCLAMATION GOLD MEDAL

222 **GUATEMALA.** La Real Pontificia Universidad de San Carlos. Ferdinand **Gold Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Guatemala City).** Gr-F61; He-unlisted; Me-299. 37 mm. 28.69 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Radiate star above four line inscription, floral design below. Mount traces on edge. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($5000-UP)

223 **GUATEMALA. 4 Pesos, 1866-R.** Fr-34; KM-187. Mintage of only 561 pieces. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($750-1000)

224 **HAITI.** 50 and 200 Gourdes, 1974. KM-115, 123. Holy Year; 50 and 500 Gourdes, 1974. KM-117, 113; 25 and 200 Gourdes, 1975. KM-125, 121. Boxes slightly damaged. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($200-250)

RARE 1981 PATTERN SET

225 **HAITI. Pattern Gold and Silver Set, 1981.** Gold 1000 Gourdes and 500 (3 pieces, all with different reverse designs) and Silver 100 Gourdes (3 pieces, with different reverse designs). Obverses of Jean Claude Duvalier, for the Anniversary of the Presidency. In custom presentation case. Very Rare Set. **Choice Brilliant Proofs.**

Lot of 7 coins. .....($4000-5000)

226 **HONDURAS. Peso, 1895.** Fr-7; KM-56. Mintage of 43 pieces. Lustrous. Rare date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($400-UP)

227 **HUNGARY.** Ludwig I, 1342-1382. **1 Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-2. St.John. Reverse: Lily. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($375-450)

228 **HUNGARY.** Sigismund, 1386-1437. **1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-6. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Quartered arms. Lustrous **About Uncirculated.** ....($350-450)

229 **HUNGARY.** Sigismund, 1386-1437. **1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-6. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Quartered arms. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

230 **HUNGARY.** Ludwig II, 1516-1526. **Ducat, 1525 (Hermann-stadt).** Fr-18; Pohl-M13-3. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Madonna standing. Large scratch on obverse. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-150)

231 **HUNGARY. Pattern 40 Pengo, 1935 (1966).** Schl-166. Mintage of 1,000 pieces. Rakoczi. **Proof.** .....($350-UP)

232 **HUNGARY. Pattern 100 Pengo, 1938.** Schl-165; Bruce-X14. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($600-UP)

233 **INDIA. Miscellaneous Lot:** BENGAL. 1/4 Mohar, AH1204. KM-100. Year 19; MELLORE. Pagoda, 1100-1200 AD. Punch marked type. Boar in center; 1 and 1/2 Fanam's, ND. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-175)

234 **INDIA-BRITISH.** William IV. **2 Mohurs, 1835.** Fr-759; KM-452.1. RS incuse on truncation. Head right. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Issued by the East India Company. Restrike. Proof-like with a few light hairlines. **About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

235 **INDIA-BRITISH.** William IV. **Mohur, 1835.** Fr-760; KM-451.2. RS incuse on truncation. Head right. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Appears to be a restrike. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

236 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **Mohur, 1841.** Fr-761; KM-461.2. Type 1 bust. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

237 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **Mohur, 1841.** Fr-761; KM-462.3. Type II bust. Scratches in the field. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

238 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1862.** Fr-762; KM-480. Young head. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

239 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **10 Rupees, 1879.** Fr-770; KM-495. A few minor light hairlines. Restrike. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

240 **INDIA-BRITISH.** Victoria. **1 Mohur, 1889.** Fr-768; KM-496. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($225-275)

241 **INDIA-BRITISH.** George V. **15 Rupees, 1918.** Fr-772; KM-525. Restrike. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

242 **IRAN. Toman, AH 1297.** Y-A18. First Nasir type. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

243 **IRAN.** Muzaffar-Al-Din **Toman, AH 1316.** KM-36. Accession date, AH 1314. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-175)

244 **IRAN. Toman, AH1321.** Y-36. Muzaffar bust 1/2 right. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

245 **IRAN.** Ahmad Shah. **5000 Dinars, AH1329.** Y-80. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

246 **IRAN. Pahlavi, SH1305.** Y-116. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

247 **IRAN.** Reza Shah. **2 Pahlavi, SH 1308.** Y-121. 789 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

248 **IRAN. 1/2 Pahlavi, SH1312.** Y-123. Light scratches. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

249 **IRAN.** Reza Pahlavi. **1/2 Pahlavi, SH 1320.** Y-133. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

250 **IRAN.** 1/2 Toman, AH1341. KM-80. Bent; 1 Toman, ND. Y-A18. Portrait. Light scratches; 1/2 Pahlavi, SH1337. Y-142. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-175)

251 **IRAN. Gold and Silver Set, 1971.** KM-PS2. Four gold and five silver. 2500th Anniversary of Monarchy. In original presentation case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($500-700)

252 **IRAN. 2 1/2 Azadi, SH1358 (1979AD).** Y-D163. First Anniversary of Revolution. Reported mintage of only 6 pieces. **Uncirculated.** ($1000-UP)

253 **ISLE OF MAN.** Elizabeth II. **Set: 1/2 and 1 Sovereign, 2 and 5 Pounds, 1975.** KM-26, 27, 28, 29. St. George. Low mintage set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($600-700)

254 **ISLE OF MAN.** Elizabeth II. **Set: 1/2 and 1 Sovereign, 2 and 5 Pounds, 1977.** KM-26, 27, 28, 29. St. George. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($500-600)

255 **ISLE OF MAN.** Elizabeth II. **Palladium 1 Crown, 1987.** KM-179c. 1 ounce palladium. America's Cup-Sailboats and Map. **Proof.** ..($250-300)

256 **ISRAEL. 20 Lirot, 1960.** Fr-1; KM-30. Herzl. Reverse: Menorah. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

257 **ISRAEL. Gold Medal, ND.** 29.94 grams. .900 fine. David Ben-Gurion. **Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

258 **ITALY-GENOA. 48 Lire, 1794.** Fr-445; Cr-23.2. Arms supported by griffins. Reverse: Madonna. **Very Fine.** .....($700-900)

259 **ITALY-KNGDOM OF NAPOLEON.** Napoleon I. **20 Lire, 1808-M.** Fr-7; Cr-11. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

260 **ITALY-KINGDOM OF NAPOLEON.** Napoleon I. **40 Lire, 1814-M** Fr-5; Cr-15. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

261 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Carlo V, 1519-1556. **1 Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-835; CNI-XIX, p.311,212. Arms on crowned double headed eagle. Reverse: Cross with K in first and fourth quarters. **Extremely Fine.** .....($750-850)

262 **ITALY-SARDINIA..** Carlo Felice. **80 Lire, 1825-L.** Fr-1132; Cr-108.1. Light handling marks. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine.** ....($400-500)

263 **ITALY-SICILY.** Carlo Di Borbone. **1 Oncia, 1736.** Fr-887; Cr-14a. Bust right. Reverse: Phoenix. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

264 **ITALY-VATICAN CITY.** Pius XI. **100 Lire, 1932.** Fr-283; Schl-171; Y-9. Year XI. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

265 **ITALY-VATICAN CITY.** Pio XI. **100 Lire, 1933-34.** Fr-284; Y-19. On the Holy Year showing both dates. Slight edge bump. **About Uncirculated.** .....($110-130)

266 **ITALY-VATICAN CITY.** Pio XII. **100 Lire, 1950.** Fr-289; Y-48. On the Holy year. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

267 **ITALY-VENICE.** Francesco Dona, 1545-1553. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1250; Gamb-338. Kneeling Doge. Reverse: Christ. Scarce. **Very Fine.** ($200-250)

268 **ITALY-VENICE.** Lorenzo Priuli, 1556-1559. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1255; Gamb-389. Doge kneeling. Reverse: Christ. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

269 **ITALY-VENICE.** Francesco Erizzo, 1631-1646. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1310. Doge kneeling before standing figure of St. Mark. Reverse: Christ. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

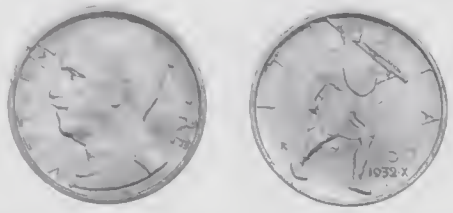
270 **ITALY-VENICE.** Paolo Renier, 1779-1789. **Quarto, di ducato in oro, da 2 Zecchini, ND.** CNI, vol VIII, p.524,78; As Cr-98. 6.8 grams. AC (Alvise Corner (1786). Holed. **Very Fine.** .....($850-1000)

271 **ITALY-VENICE.** Ludovico Manin, 1789-1797. **1 Zecchino, ND.** Fr-1445. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Reverse: Christ. Flat areas due to strike. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

272 **ITALY-VENICE. Imitation Ducat, ND.** Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Reverse: Christ. Some surface encrustation. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

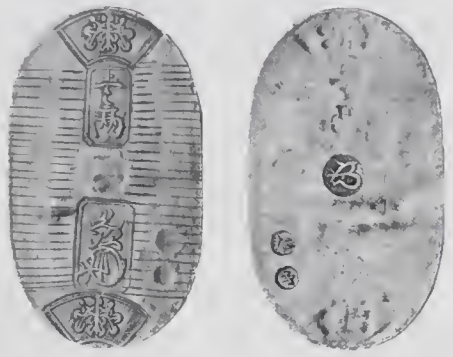
273 **ITALY. 10 Lire, 1863-T and 20 Lire, 1882-R.** Y-9; Y-32. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($130-160)

274 **ITALY.** Vittorio Emanuele III. **50 Lire, 1931.** Fr-34; Y-70. Year X. Head left. Reverse: Figure holding Fasces. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)



275 **ITALY.** Vittorio Emanuele III. **50 Lire, 1932.** Fr-34; Y-70. Year X. Head left. Reverse: Figure holding Fasces. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

276 **JAPAN. Two Shu Gold, ND (1832-1869) and Two Bu Gold, ND (1868-69).** Cr-18, 21d. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)



277 **JAPAN. Manen Koban, ND (1860-1867).** Fr-17; Cr-22b. 3.33 grams. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

278 **JAPAN. Nibu Kin, ND (1868-1869).** Cr-21d. 2.94 grams. Meiji. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($40-60)

279 **JAPAN. 20 Yen, 1897.** Fr-50; Y-34. Year 30. **Very Fine.** . .($1000-1200)

280 **LIECHTENSTEIN.** Francis Joseph II. **10 Franken, 1946-B.** Fr-18; Y-13. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

281 **MALTA.** Emanuel Pinto. **20 Scudi, 1765.** Fr-34; Cr-26a. Bust right. Reverse: Arms on cross. Striking weakness in legends. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

282 **MALTA. Set: 5, 10, 20 and 50 Pounds, 1972.** KM-15-18. Map of Malta, Maltese stone, Merill Bird, Neptune. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($450-550)

283 **MAURITIUS.** Elizabeth II. **200 Rupees, 1971.** KM-39. Independence Commemorative. **Proof.** . . . . . .($150-200)

284 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1782-Mo-F.F.** Fr-33; KM-156.2a. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

285 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1795-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; KM-159. Striking flan flaws. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

286 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1796-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; KM-159. **Very Fine.** .....($600-700)

287 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; KM-159. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($700-900)

288 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1800-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; KM-159. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($600-800)

289 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811 1 over 0-Mo-HJ.** Fr-47; KM-160. Slight weakness in strike in centers. Fully lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1200)

290 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1818-Mo-JJ.** Fr-54; KM-146. Scarce type. **Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

291 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1824-Mo-J.M.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. First year of issue. Scarce date. **About Very Fine.** .....($400-600)

292 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1825-Mo-J.M.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Softly struck in center on both sides. Lustrous. **Very Fine.** .....($350-400)

293 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1826/5-Mo-J.M.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Rare date. **Fine.** .....($400-600)

294 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1827-Mo-J.M.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. **Very Fine.** .....($300-350)

295 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1832-Go-M.J.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Small mark in field. Rare date. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($400-600)

296 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1836-Do-R.M. over R.L.** Fr-68; 383.3. Hand on book. Boldly struck. **Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

297 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1846-Mo-M.F.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Scarce date. **Fine.** .....($300-400)

298 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1847-Go-P.M.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Scarce date. **Fine.** .....($300-350)

299 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1859-Go-P.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Light scuff marks in the field. Well struck example with brilliant and lustrous surfaces.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($700-900)

300 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1861/0-Go-P.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-400)

301 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1870-Go-F.R.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Brilliant with reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated.** .....($700-900)

302 **MEXICO. 8 Escudos, 1870-Go-F.R.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($700-900)

303 **MEXICO.** Culican Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1848-C-C.E., 1849-C.C.E., 1850-C-C.E., 1851-C-C.E., 1852-C-C.E., 1853/1-C-C.E., 1856-C-C.E., 1857-C-C.E., 1858-C-C.E., 1859-C-C.E.. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

304 **MEXICO.** Culican Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1850-C-C.E., 1851-C-C.E., 1856-C-C.E., 1857-C-C.E., 1858-C-C.E., 1859-C-C.E., 1863-C-C.E., 1864-C-C.E., 1865-C-C.E., 1866-C-C.E. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

305 **MEXICO.** Culican Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1850-C-C.E., 1857-C-C.E., 1858-C-C.E., 1859-C-C.E., 1865-C-C.E., 1866-C-C.E., 1867-C-C.E., 1868-C-C.E., 1869-C-C.E., 1870-C-C.E. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

306 **MEXICO.** Culican Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1850-C-C.E., 1857-C-C.E., 1859-C-C.E., 1865-C-C.E., 1869-C-C.E. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

307 **MEXICO.** Culican Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1860-C-C.E., 1861-C-C.E., 1863-C-C.E., 1864-C-C.E., 1865-C-C.E., 1866-C-C.E., 1867-C-C.E., 1868-C-C.E., 1869-C-C.E., 1870-C-C.E. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

308 **MEXICO.** Culican Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1865-C-C.E., 1866-C-C.E., 1867-C-C.E., 1869-C-C.E. (3 pieces). **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 6 coins. .....($1650-1950)

309 **MEXICO.** Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1830-Go-M.J., 1833-Go-M.J., 1834-Go-P.J., 1835-Go-P.J., 1836-Go-P.J., 1837-Go-P.J., 1838-Go-P.J., 1839-Go-P.J. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($2200-2600)

310 **MEXICO.** Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1830-Go-M.J., 1833-Go-M.J., 1836-Go-P.J., 1838-Go-P.J., 1839-P.J. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

311 **MEXICO.** Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1838-Go-P.J., 1840-Go-P.J., 1841-Go-P.J., 1842-Go-P.M., 1843-Go-P.M., 1844-Go-P.M., 1845-Go-P.M., 1847-Go-P.M., 1848-Go-P.F., 1849-Go-P.F. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

312 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1840-Go-P.J., 1841-Go-P.J., 1842-Go-P.M., 1842-Go-P.J., 1843-Go-P.M., 1844-Go-P.M., 1845-Go-P.M., 1846-Go-P.M., 1848-Go-P.M., 1848-Go-P.F., 1849-Go-P.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($3025-3575)

313 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1840-Go-P.J., 1841-Go-P.J., 1842-Go-P.J., 1843-Go-P.M., 1844-Go-P.M., 1845-Go-P.M., 1846-Go-P.M., 1847-Go-P.M., 1848-Go-P.M., 1849-Go-P.F.** Some scarce dates. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

314 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1840-Go-P.J., 1841-Go-P.J., 1842-Go-P.M., 1845-Go-P.M., 1846-Go-P.M., 1847-Go-P.M., 1848-Go-P.M., 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

315 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1840-Go-P.J., 1847-Go-P.M., 1848-Go-P.M., 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1854-Go-P.F., 1855-Go-P.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

316 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1842-Go-P.J., 1848-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1855-Go-P.F., 1858-Go-P.F., 1863-Go-P.F., 1867-Go-Y.F. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($2475-2925)

317 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1848-Go-P.M., 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1854-Go-P.F., 1855-Go-P.F., 1856-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

318 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1848-Go-P.M., 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1854-Go-P.F., 1861-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1870-Go-F.R. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

319 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1854-Go-P.F., 1855-Go-P.F., 1859-Go-P.F., 1860-Go-P.F., 1861-Go-P.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

320 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1868-Go-Y.F., 1870-Go-F.R. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($2200-2600)

321 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1849-Go-P.F., 1850-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1868-Go-Y.F., 1870-Go-F.R. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($1925-2275)

322 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1850-Go-P.F., 1851-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1853-Go-P.F., 1854-Go-P.F., 1855-Go-P.F., 1856-Go-P.F., 1857-Go-P.F., 1858-Go-P.F., 1859-Go-P.F. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

323 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1850-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F., 1852-Go-P.F. (3 pieces), 1853-Go-P.F. (2 pieces), 1862-Go-Y.E., 1870-Go-F.R. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

324 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1851-Go-P.F., 1854-Go-P.F., 1856-Go-P.F., 1857-Go-P.F., 1859-Go-P.F., 1860-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1863-Go-Y.E., 1868-Go-Y.F., 1870-Go-F.R.** Several pieces with traces of lustre. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

325 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous 8 Escudos Lot: 1851-Go-P.F., 1853-Mo-G..C., 1863-Mo-C.H., 1867-Go-Y.F.** All are damaged or mounted. **Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

326 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1853-Go-P.F., 1855-Go-P.F., 1857-Go-P.F., 1860-Go-P.F., 1861-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1868-Go-Y.F., 1870-Go-F.R. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($2200-2600)

327 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1855-Go-P.F., 1856-Go-P.F., 1857-Go-P.F., 1858-Go-P.F., 1860-Go-P.F., 1861-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1867-Go-Y.F., 1868-Go-Y.F., 1870-Go-F.R. Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

328 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1860-Go-P.F., 1861-Go-P.F., 1862-Go-Y.E., 1863-Go-P.F., 1863-Go-Y.F., 1867-Go-Y.F., 1868-Go-Y.F., 1870-Go-F.R. Fine to About Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($2200-2600)

329 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos, 1825-J.M. and 1827-J.M.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Early dates. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($550-700)

330 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1825-Mo-J.M. (2 pieces), 1830-Mo-J.M., 1831-Mo-J.M., 1832/1-Mo-J.M.** Lot of early dates. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($1375-1625)

331 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1830-Mo-J.M., 1831-Mo-J.M., 1832-Mo-J.M., 1841-Mo-M.L., 1845-Mo-M.F., 1848-Mo-G.C., 1849-Mo-G.C., 1850-Mo-G.C., 1851-Mo-G.C., 1852-Mo-G.C. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

332 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1848-Mo-G.C., 1859-Mo-F.H., 1859-Mo-F.H., 1863-Mo-C.H., 1868-Mo-P.H., 1869-Mo-C.H. Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($1650-1950)

333 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1849-Mo-G.C., 1850-Mo-G.C., 1851-Mo-G.C., 1852-Mo-G.C., 1855-Mo-G.F., 1856-Mo-G.F., 1857-Mo-G.F., 1858-Mo-F.H., 1861-Mo-C.H., 1862-Mo-C.H. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($2750-3250)

334 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1850-Mo-G.C., 1857-Mo-G.F., 1858-Mo-F.H., 1861-Mo-C.H., 1862-Mo-C.H., 1863-Mo-C.H., 1867-Mo-C.H., 1868-Mo-C.H., 1869-Mo-C.H. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($2475-2925)

335 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1853-Mo-G.C., 1854-Mo-G.C., 1855-Mo-G.F., 1856-Mo-G.F., 1857-Mo-G.F., 1858-Go-F.H., 1863-Mo-T.H., 1868-Mo-C.H. Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($2200-2600)

336 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1858-Mo-F.H., 1863-Mo-T.H., 1867-Mo-C.H., 1868-Mo-P.H., 1869-Mo-C.H. Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($1375-1625)

337 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1859-Mo-F.H., 1861-Mo-C.H., 1862-Mo-C.H., 1863-Mo-C.H., 1867-Mo-C.H., 1868-Mo-P.H., 1869-Mo-C.H.** Attractive lot with several pieces with considerable lustre. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($2100-2450)

338 **MEXICO. Mexico City Mint 8 Escudos Lot: 1863-Mo-C.H. (3 pieces), 1867-Mo-C.H., 1869-Mo-C.H. (5 pieces). Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($2475-2925)

339 **MEXICO. 1 Escudo, 1860-Ga-JG.** Fr-101; KM-379.2. Hand on book. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

340 **MEXICO. 1/2 Escudo, 1862/1-Zs-VL.** Fr-118; KM-378.6. Edge flaw. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

341 **MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1897-Mo-M.** Fr-128; KM-413.7. Mintage of only 239 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine.** .....($750-900)

342 **MEXICO. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1875-Mo-B.** Fr-148; KM-411.5. **Very Fine.** .....($225-275)

343 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1882-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

344 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1888-Go-R.** Fr-161; KM-410.3. Mintage of only 210 pieces struck. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-UP)

345 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1890-Go-R.** Fr-161; KM-410.3. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

346 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1895-Mo-M.** KM-410.5. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

347 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1898-Cn-M.** Fr-160; KM-410.2.. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

348 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1902-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

349 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1903-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

350 **MEXICO. 1 Peso, 1904-Mo-M.** Fr-157; KM-410.5. Slight striking weakness on edges. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

351 **MEXICO. 10 Pesos, 1916.** KM-473. **Very Fine.** .....($90-110)

352 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172; KM-481. Scarce first year of issue. **Uncirculated** .....($400-500)

353 **MEXICO. Type Set: 50 Pesos, 1927; 20 Pesos, 1918; 10 Pesos, 1906; 5 Pesos, 1955; 2 1/2 Pesos, 1945; 2 Pesos, 1945. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($550-650)

354 **MEXICO. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1945.** KM-463. Restrike. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 25 coins. .....($375-425)

355 **MEXICO. Medallic 20 Pesos, 1953.** KM-M92a. 200th Anniversary of Birth of Hidalgo. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

356 **MEXICO. Pair of Medallic 10 Pesos: 1953 and 1957.** KM-M91a, M123a. 200th Anniversary of Birth of Hidalgo and Centennial of Constitution. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

357 **MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1959; 10 Pesos, 1959; 5 Pesos, 1955 (2 pieces), 2 1/2 Peso, 1945; 2 Pesos, 1945. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($275-325)

358 **MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1921; 10 Pesos, 1917; 5 Pesos, 1955; 2 Pesos, 1945. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($225-275)

359 **MONACO.** Charles III. **100 Francs, 1884-A.** Fr-11; KM-99. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($450-550)

360 **MONACO.** Charles III. **100 Francs, 1886-A.** Fr-11; Y-B1; KM-99. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($500-650)

361 **MONTENEGRO.** Nicholas I. **10 Perpera, 1910.** Fr-6; Y-18. 50th Year of Reign. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

362 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 7 Gulden, 1750.** Fr-254; KM-96; Cr-C27. Knight on horseback. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine**. .($350-450)

363 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 1/4 Gulden Struck in Gold, 1759.** Cr-10a; Delm-808. 5.19 grams. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($750-1000)

364 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducat, 1724.** Fr-285. From the ship wreck "Akerendam" with Sedwick certificate. **Uncirculated**. . . . . .($350-450)

365 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Ducat, 1724.** Fr-285. From the ship wreck "Akerendam", with Sedwick certificate. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-450)

366 **NETHERLANDS.** Louis Napoleon. **Ducat, 1809.** Fr-322; KM-38. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

367 **NETHERLANDS.** Kingdom of Holland. **1 Ducat, 1809.** Fr-322; KM-38; Cr-61. Louis Napoleon, head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

368 **NETHERLANDS.** Wilhelm III. **10 Gulden, 1879.** KM-106; Y-A16. Overdate 9 over 7. Rare. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

369 **NETHERLANDS.** Wilhelmina. **10 Gulden, 1898.** Fr-348; Y-29; KM-124. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

370 **NETHERLANDS. 10 Guldens: 1875, 1897, 1912; 5 Gulden, 1912 (2 pieces); 1 Ducat, 1928. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($375-425)

GOLD PIEFORT PATTERN 1967 PROOF SET

371 **NEW CALEDONIA. Gold Piefort Pattern Proof Set: 10, 20, 50 Francs, 1967.** KM-P1b, P2b, P3b (KM-5,6,7). Mintage of only 20 sets struck. In custom plastic presentation holder. Rare. **Proof.**

Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($2500-UP)

GOLD PIEFORT 1979 PROOF SET

372 **NEW CLAEDONIA. 1, 2, 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Francs Pieforts, 1979.** KM-P4b-10b. 4.89 troy ounces of pure gold. Official mintage is reported as less than 100 sets with several sets melted in the 1980's. In original case of issue. Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($2500-UP)

373 **NORWAY.** Oscar II. **10 Kroner, 1902.** Fr-18; Y-28. Lightly polished. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

374 **PANAMA. 500 Balboas, 1975.** KM-42. 500th Anniversary-Birth of Balboa. In original holder. **Choice Proof.** .....($350-400)

375 **PANAMA. 500 Balboas, 1978.** KM-57. 30th Anniversary-Organization of American States. In original holder. **Choice Proof.** .....($400-475)

376 **PANAMA. Platinum 200 Balboas, 1980.** KM-69. .2940 oz platinum. Champions of Boxing. Mintage of 219 pieces. In original holder. **Choice Proof.** .....($250-350)

CHOICE 8 ESCUDOS OF 1762 LIMA

377 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1762-JM (Lima).** Fr-24; KM-68. Small local bust with long wig. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Both the bust and shield are well struck. Much considerable original lustre and very rare this nice.

About Uncirculated. .....($6500-8500)

8 ESCUDOS OF 1771

378 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1771-JM (Lima).** Fr-28; KM-70. Modified older uniformed bust to the right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Particually well struck for the issue with much lustre and lovely peripheral toning.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($4000-5000)

379 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1790-IJ (Lima).** Fr-36; KM-92. Error in legend, E in DEO retrograde, A few flan flaws and obverse adjustment marks. Very rare. Lustrous. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($5000-UP)

380 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1798-IJ (Lima).** Fr-40; KM-101. HIS (error). Flan flaws. **Fine.** .....($500-UP)

IMAGINARY BUST 8 ESCUDOS

381 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-JP (Lima).** Fr-44; KM-107. Local "imaginary" uniformed bust to the right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Minor reverse planchet lamination spot on shield, otherwise this example is far superior to the normally seen examples. This four year type is very popular due to the imaginary bust design. **About Uncirculated.** .....($3000-4000)

382 **PERU.** 8 Escudos **Lot: 1826-JM, 1829-JM, 1853-MB, 1854-MB, 1855-MB.** Fr-62; KM-148.1, 148.4. 148.5. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

383 **PERU. 8 Escudos, 1829-JM, 1853-MB (4 pieces).** Fr-62. Surface flaws. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($1375-1625)

384 **PERU. 8 Escudos, 1853-MB.** Fr-62; KM-148.4. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($825-975)

385 **PERU. 8 Escudos: 1853-MB, 1854-MB, 1855-MB.** Fr-62; KM-148.4. Liberty standing. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($825-975)

386 **PERU. 8 Escudos, 1855-MB.** Fr-62; KM-148.4, 148.5. **Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($1100-1300)

387 **PERU. 8 Escudos, 1863-YB.** Fr-68; KM-183. Liberty seated. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($2750-3250)

388 **PERU. 8 Escudos, 1863-YB.** Fr-68; KM-183. Liberty seated. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($2475-2925)

389 **PERU. 50 Soles, 1930.** Fr-77; KM-219. Head of Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. Reverse: Inca emblems.Minor hairlines. **About Uncirculated.** .....($950-1150)

390 **PERU. Gold Set: 100, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Soles, 1965.** KM-231, 230, 229, 236, 235. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . .($700-900)

391 **PERU. 50 Soles, 1967.** Fr-77; KM-219. Head of Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. Reverse: Inca emblems. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . .($350-400)

392 **PERU-SOUTH PERU. Escudo, 1838-M.S.** Fr-93; KM-174. One year type. Planchet defect on reverse. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

393 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Isabel II. **4 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-1; KM-144. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

394 **POLAND. 20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-115, 116; Y-32, 33. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. Crowned head of Boleslaus. Reverse: Eagle. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

395 **POLAND. 10 and 20 Zlotych, 1925.** Fr-115,116; Y-32, 33. Crowned head of Boleslaus. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

396 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **1000 Reis, 1712.** Fr-98; KM-182. **PCGS graded Very Fine 35.** .....($125-175)

397 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **1000 Reis, 1720.** Fr-98; KM-182. Reverse scratch. **Very Fine.** .....($250-325)

398 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V, 1706-1750. **1000 Reis, 1722.** Fr-98; KM-182. Mounted with edge damage. **Very Fine.** .....($50-100)

399 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **Pair of 400 Reis: 1729 and 1730.** Fr-100. First piece plugged and mounted. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . .($100-125)

400 **ROMANIA.** Carol I. **20 Lei, 1890.** Fr-3; KM-20. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

401 **ROMANIA.** Carol I. **50 Lei, 1906.** Fr-6; KM-39. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Ruler on horse. On the 40th year of reign. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

402 **ROMANIA.** Carol I. **25 Lei, 1906.** Fr-7; KM-38. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Eagle. On the 40th year of reign. **Extremely Fine.** . .($175-225)

403 **ROMANIA.** Carol I. **12 1/2 Lei, 1906.** Fr-8; KM-36. Uniformed bust. Reverse: Eagle. 40th year of reign. **Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

RARE NOVODEL 2 DUCATS

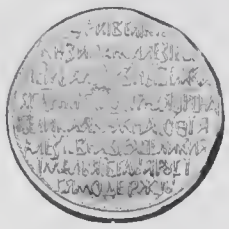
404 **RUSSIA.** Theodore Alexeivitch, 1676-1682. **Novodel 2 Ducats, ND.** Fr-42. 6.38 grams. Eagle on each side. Rare.

Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($3500-UP)

NOVODEL 2/3 DUCAT

405 **RUSSIA.** Sophia, Regent for Peter I and Ivan V, 1682-1689. **Novodel 2/3 Ducat, ND.** Fr-49. 2.12 grams. Bust of Sophia. Reverse: Busts of Peter I and Ivan V. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($2000-UP)

VERY RARE NOVODEL 4 DUCATS



406 **RUSSIA.** Ivan V, Under the Regent of Sophia, 1682-1689. **Novodel 4 Ducats, ND.** Fr-52. 13.23 grams. Minor flan flaw. Crowned double headed eagle within border. Reverse: Legend. Rare.

About Uncirculated. .....($6000-UP)

407 **RUSSIA.** Peter I "The Great". **2 Roubles, 1725.** Fr-77; Sev-102. Bust right. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($700-900)

2 DUCATS OF 1749

408 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth, 1741-1762. **Novodel 2 Ducats, 1749.** Sev-150; Fr-94. Milled edge. Bust right. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. Prooflike fields. Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated. .....($5000-UP)

409 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **2 Roubles, 1756 (Moscow).** Fr-99; Cr-23.2; Sev-206. Bust. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

410 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1756.** Fr-101. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

411 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1756.** Fr-101; Sev-192; Cr-21.2. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

1796 NOVODEL 2 DUCATS

412 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. **Novodel 2 Ducats, 1796-CGM.** Fr-115; Sev-353. 6.15 grams. Thick flan striking. Youthful bust right. Reverse: Eagle. Rare.

Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($6000-UP)

1825 PROOF 5 RUBLES

413 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I, 1801-1825. **5 Rubles, 1825-GL-CGM.** Sev-395; Fr-133; Cr-132.. Eagle. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Light hairlines. Attractive eye appeal. Scarce date. Rare grade.

Brilliant Proof. .....($3500-UP)

PROOF 3 RUBLES

414 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I, 1825-1855 (Poland). **20 Zloty-3 Rubles, 1837-GL-CGM.** Fr-111; Sev-426; Cr-136.2. Eagle. Reverse: Two values. Rare.

Brilliant Proof. .....($2500-UP)

415 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Roubles, 1844.** Fr-143; KM-177. **Very Fine.** .....($300-350)

416 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **3 Roubles, 1877-CGM-Z1.** Fr-147; Y-26. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

417 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **5 Roubles, 1883-CGB-FU.** Fr-148; Y-B26. **Uncirculated** .....($150-175)

418 **RUSSIA. 5 Roubles, 1885 and 1899.** Y-B26, 62. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150)

419 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II **5 Roubles, 1900 and 1903.** Fr-162; Y-62. **PCGS graded Mint State 67 and 66..** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150)

420 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **5 Roubles, 1901 and 1904 (2 pieces).** Fr-162; Y-62. **PCGS graded Mint State 65, 63 and 63..** Lot of 3 coins. ...($125-150)

421 **RUSSIA.** 1 Rouble, 1779. Fr-118. Damaged, About Good: 5 Roubles, 1863. Fr-146. Y-B26. Extremely Fine; 5 Roubles, 1888. Fr-151, Y-42. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

422 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **15 Roubles, 1897; 10 Roubles, 1899; 5 Roubles, 1898.** Fr-159, 161, 162. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)

423 **RUSSIA.** Soviet Union. **10 Roubles or 1 Chervonetz, 1923 and 1975.** Fr-163; Y-85. **First piece, Extremely Fine and Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

424 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1988.** Y-212. 1 ounce. Monument of Vladimir, Grand Duke of Kiev and Millennium of Christianity in Russia. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

425 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1989.** Y-224. 1 ounce Palladium. 500th Anniversary of Russian State-Ivan III. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

426 **RUSSIA. Platinum "Monarachist Rouble", 1989.** "Monarchist Rouble" (of the Russian Imperial Union-Order, in exile) coin of tradition, one Troy ounce pure platinum. Mintage only 7 pieces. **Proof.** .....($500-750)

427 **RUSSIA. Proba "Monarchist Rouble", 1990.** Obverse and revese strikings. Platinum. Each piece is one troy ounce. Lot of 2 pieces. **Proof.** .....($1000-1500)

428 **RUSSIA. Palladium 10 Roubles, 1990 and Palladium 25 Roubles, 1989.** Y-238, 231. 1.5 Ounces Palladium. Ballet Series. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($350-450)

429 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1990.** Y-243. 1 Ounce Palladium. 250th Anniversary-Discovery of Russian America-Ship-St.Peter. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

430 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1990.** Y-244. 1 Ounce Palladium. 250th Anniversary-Discovery of Russia-America-Ship-St.Paul. **Proof.** ($250-300)

431 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1990** Y-250. 1 ounce Palladium. 500th Ananiversary of Russian State-Peter the Great. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

432 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1990.** Similar to Y-269. 1 Ounce Palladium. Ballet Series. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

433 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1990 and 1991.** Y-270. Each 1 Ounce Palladium. Ballet Series. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($500-600)

434 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1991.** Y-265. 1 Ounce Palladium. Three Saints Harbor-Russian Settlement in America. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

435 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1991.** Y-266. 1 Ounce Palladium. Novo Archangelsk 1799. Three masted ship at coastal outpost. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

436 **RUSSIA. Palladium 5 and 10 Roubles, 1991.** Y-268, 269. .75 ounce Palladium total weight. Ballet series. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

437 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1991.** Y-276. 1 Ounce Palladium. 500th Anniversary of Russian State-Abolition of Serfdom in Russia. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

438 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1992.** Y-353. 1 Ounce Palladium. Catherine the Great. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

439 **RUSSIA. Palladium Proof Set: 5, 10, 25 Roubles, 1993.** Y-420, 421, 422. Total weight 1.75 ounces palladium. Ballet Series. In presentation wood box. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($400-600)

440 **RUSSIA. Palladium 5, 10 and 25 Roubles, 1993.** Y-420, 421, 422. Total weight 1.75 ounces palladium. Ballet Series. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. ($400-600)

441 **RUSSIA. Palladium 25 Roubles, 1993.** Y-452. 1 Ounce Palladium. M.P. Musorgsky. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

Special Russian Nugget Collection

The owner of these nuggets purchased them directly from an official Russian governmental agency just as Russia began to open their minds and border in the early 1990s. The nuggets average about .900 fine.

441A **RUSSIA. Gold Nugget Lot.** Nuggets range in weight from 3.6 grams to 14.9 grams. Total weight of lot 179.30 grams. Lot of 30 nuggets. .....($2000-UP)

441B **RUSSIA. Gold Nugget Lot.** Nuggets range in weight from 3.1 grams to 8.2 grams. Total weight of lot 223.40 grams. Lot of 38 nuggets. .....($3000-UP)

441C **RUSSIA. Gold Nugget Lot.** Nuggets range in weight from 3.0 grams to 12.9 grams. Total weight of lot 193.60 grams. Lot of 32 nuggets. .....($2000-UP)

441D **RUSSIA. Gold Nugget Lot.** Nuggets range in weight from 3.2 grams to 14.9 grams. Total weight of lot 189.0 grams. Lot of 22 nuggets. .....($2000-UP)

441E **RUSSIA. Gold Nugget Lot.** Nuggets range in weight from 3.2 grams to 14.7 grams. Total weight of lot 214.70 grams. Lot of 30 nuggets. .....($3000-UP)

442 **SERBIA.** Milan Obrenovich IV. **20 Dinars, 1882-V.** Fr-4; Y-12; KM-17. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

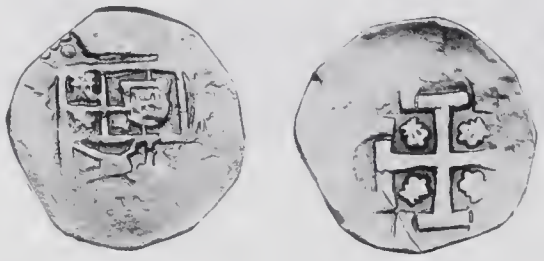
443 **SIERRA LEONE. 1, 1/2 and 1/4 Golde, 1966.** Fr-1,2,3; KM-22,23,24. Lion's head. Reverse: Map and value. On the 5th anniversary of independence. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($700-800)

444 **SPAIN.** Henry IV, 1454-1474. **1 Castellano, ND (Seville).** Fr-113; CC-1507. Castle. Reverse: Lion. **Very Fine.** .....($2500-3000)

445 **SPAIN.** Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516 **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129. Crowned busts facing each other with eight-pointed star at top and S surrounded by four annulets at bottom. Striking flatness on kings portrait. **Very Fine.** .....($700-900)

446 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **8 Escudos, ND-R (Seville).** Fr-200. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. **Very Fine.** .....($1500-2000)

447 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-200. Arms. Reverse: Cross. **Fine.** .....($1500-2000)



448 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 4 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-203. 13.38 grams. Decent cross. **Fine.** .....($1000-1200)

449 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-206. Cob type. Flat areas due to strike. **Very Fine.** .....($750-1000)

450 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. Small reverse scratches. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

451 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **2 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid).** Fr-286; Cr-53.1a. Considerable mint brilliance. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ..($300-400)

452 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1801-CN (Seville).** Fr-297; Cr-74.2. **PCGS graded Fine 15.** .....($100-125)

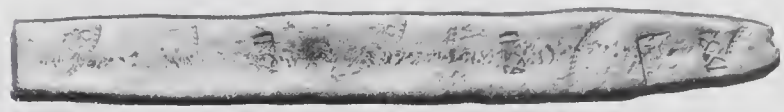
453 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. **100 Reales, 1854 (Madrid).** Fr-330; Y-B23.2. **Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

454 **SPAIN.** Alfonso XII. **Platinum-gilt 25 Pesetas, 1879 (79).** Fr-342. 8.1 grams. Interesting example as the gilt is chipping away from the edge and the platinum can be seen. **Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

Ex Schulman's Atomic Collection Sale, June 1961, Lot 1049; Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co, Inc. Metcalf & Ebsen Sale, June 1987, Lot 5467.

455 **SPAIN.** Charles III. 1/2 Escudo, 1772-PJ (Madrid). Cr-51.1. Very Good; Alfonso XII. 25 Pesetas, 1876 (62). Y-78. Scratch on neck. About Uncirculated; 10 Pesetas, 1878 (62). Y-77. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)

"ATOCHA" GOLD BAR



456 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Gold bar from the shipwreck Atocha.** 516 grams. 21 karat. Measurements 21.3/2.6/.07. Gold bar TSI #85A-GB039. With certificate of authenticity signed by Mel Fisher. THis artifact was recovered from the shipwrecked Spanish gallion, Nuestra Senora de Atocha, which sank September 6, 1622.

Excellent Condition. .....($12,500-UP)

1727 2 DUCATS

457 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. 2 Ducats, 1727.** Fr-165; KM-96. Two lions holding arms and cap. Reverse: Legend and value on shield. Prooflike. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($2750-3500)

458 **SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs: 1883 and 1902-B.** KM-31.1; 35.1. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

1934 100 FRANCS

459 **SWITZERLAND. 100 Francs, 1934-B.** Fr-505; KM-S19. Mintage of 2,000 pieces. Oval shield. Reverse: Rifleman standing. For the Fribourg Shooting Festival.

Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($2800-UP)

460 **SWITZERLAND. Gold Medal, 1967.** 35.05 grams (10 Ducat Weight). Stamped .986 fine. Numbered 0528. Luzern. Reverse: Shields of federation. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

461 **SWITZERLAND.** Helvetia. **Lion of Luzern Proof Set, 1988.** 1 ounce, 1/2 ounce, 1/4 ounce, 1/10 ounce. 999.9 Pure. Mintage of only 2,500 sets. In plastic presentation holder. **Proof Set.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-550)

462 **THAILAND. Fuang (1/8 Baht), ND (1864).** Y-8A. Restrike (1895). Large elephant. Reverse: Temples. Rare. **PCGS Graded Mint State 66.** . .($1500-UP)

463 **THAILAND.** Rama IX. **600, 300, 150 Baht, 1968.** Fr-27,28,29; Y-88,89,90. Head of Queen Sirkit. On her 36th birthday. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

464 **TONGA. 1/4 Koula, 1962.** KM-1. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

465 **TONGA. Palladium Hau, 1967.** KM-25. 64 grams. .980 fine, 2.0164 ounces. Coronation of Taufa'ahau Tupou IV. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . .($500-600)

466 **TONGA. Palladium Set: 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Hau, 1967.** KM-21,23,25. .980 fine Palladium. Total weight 3.5 ounces. Coronation of Taufa'ahau Tupou IV. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($700-900)

467 **TONGA. Palladium Set: Hau, 1/2 and 1/4 Hau, 1967.** KM-22.24.26. 3.5 ounces. Countermark: 1918/TTIV/1968. In plastic holder. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

468 **TONGA. XXIV Olympiad Commemorative Set: 1988.** KM-129, 130, 131, 132. 5 Ounce silver, 1 Ounce Palladium, 1/2 Ounce Platinum and 1/2 Ounce fine gold. To commemorate the 1988 Seoul Olympics. In original Pobjoy Mint presentation case. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

469 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Gabriel Bethlen, 1613-1629. **1 Ducat, 1629.** Fr-195. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna in flames. Light scratches or adjustment marks. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($900-UP)

470 **TUNISIA. 25 Piastres, AH1290 and 20 Francs, 1897-A.** KM-148, 227. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($140-160)

471 **TURKEY.** Kemal Ataturk. **500 Piastres, 1966.** Fr-94; KM-874; Y-148. Monnale de Luxe. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-400)

472 **TURKEY. Miscellaneous Lot:** Zeri Mahbub, AH1203. Yr.7. Cr-95. holed; Selim III. Zeri, 1203AH. Yr.15; 1/2 Altin, AH1225; 1/4 Zeri Mahbub. AH1223-1254. KM-605; Altin, AH1203. Yr.19.KM-527; 100 Piastres, AH1277; 25 Piastras, AH1327. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

473 **TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS.** 100 Crowns, 1974. KM-4.(2 pieces). Uncirculated and Proof; 100 Crowns, 1976. KM-17. Proof; 7 piece Proof Set, 1975. KM-PS2. Three gold and four silver. All in original holders. . . . . .($300-450)

474 **UGANDA. 5000 Shillings, 1981.** KM-25. 100 pieces struck. Wildlife-Crested Crane. Reverse: Facing portrait of Dr. Milton Obote. **Proof.** . . . . . .($300-400)

475 **URUGUAY. Piefort 20000 New Pesos, 1983.** As KM-84. 40 grams. Royal Visit of Spanish King and Queen. **Proof.** . . . . . .($400-UP)

476 **URUGUAY. 20000 New Pesos, 1983.** KM-84. Royal Visit of Spanish King and Queen. **Proof.** . . . . . .($250-300)

477 **WESTERN SAMOA. 100 Tala's: 1976, 1980, 1982.** KM-21, 42, 52. U.S.; Wilhelm Solf; Javelin thrower. All in original holders. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

478 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. **20 Dinars, 1925.** Fr-3; KM-7. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

479 **YUGOSLAVIA.** Alexander I. **1 Ducat, 1931.** Fr-5; KM-12.2. Countermark: Ear of Corn. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

480 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1874; CANADA. 20 Dollar, 1967; GREAT BRITAIN. Sovereign's, 1906 and 1910; ITALY. 20 Lire, 1882; HUNGARY. 20 Korona, 1912; PAPUA NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1975; POLAND. 2000 Zloty, 1980. Olympics; SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1896-B. **Very Fine to Proof.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($550-650)

481 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1875. Y-19.2; FINLAND. 10 Markkaa, 1881-s. Y-5; GREAT BRITAIN. 1/2 Sovereign, 1900; ISRAEL. Gold Medal. 1967. 3.49 grams. Moshe Dayan. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($225-275)

482 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BARBADOS. 100 Dollars, 1975. KM-18; BELIZE. 100 Dollars, 1978. KM-55; GUYANA. 100 Dollars, 1977. KM-47. All in original holders. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

483 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BERMUDA. 100 Dollars, 1977. Jubliee. Proof; BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1977. Jubliee. Proof; GUYANA. 100 Dollar, 1976 and 1977. Proof; JAMAICA. 20 Dollar, 1972. Uncirculated; PANAMA. 100 Balboa, 1980. Proof. All in original holders. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

484 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BOLIVIA. 3 1/2 Gramos (5 Bolivianos), 1952. KM-MB1. Brilliant Uncirculated; CANADA. 20 Dollars, 1967. KM-71. Proof; GERMANY HAMBURG. 20 Marks, 1877-J. KM-289. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($225-275)

485 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CANADA. 100 Dollars, 1976. Uncirculated; 100 Dollars, 1978. Proof; SERBIA AND BOSNIA. 5 Dinars, 1981. Bruce-X-4. Issued by the Royal House in exile; UNITED STATES. Private Pattern struck for the 1987 Constition Half Eagle. Struck in pure Palladium. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($350-450)

486 **MISCELLANEOUS. Far East:** CHINA. 250 Yuan, 1980. KM-22. Alpine skiing. Olympics. Proof; HONG KONG. 1000 Dollars, 1980. KM-47. Monkey. Uncirculated; SINGAPORE. 150 Dollars, 1969. KM-7. Lighthouse. Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($450-500)

487 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CHINA. 25 Yuan (1/4 Ounce), 1983; CZECHOSLOVAK. 1 Ducat, 1923; ETHIOPIA. 10 Dollar, 1966; HUNGARY. 20 Korona, 1894; JAPAN. 2 Shu, ND (1832-1858); KENYA. 100 Shillings, 1966; SOUTH AFRICA. 2 Rand, 1962. **Very Fine to Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($350-400)

488 **MISCELLANEOUS.** COSTA RICA. 2 Colones, 1900. KM-139. Extremely Fine; GUATEMALA. 4 Reales, 1860. KM-135. Very Fine; JAPAN. 2 Bu. Cr-21d. Meiji. Very Fine; Tempo 2 Shu ND (1832). C-18. Very Fine; NETHERLANDS. Ducat, 1797. Cr-F40. Fine; PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1746. KM-201. Very Fine; SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo, 1747-PJ-Seville. Fr-240. Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

489 **MISCELLANEOUS.** JORDAN. 25 Dinars, 1977. KM-33. 25th year of reign. Proof; KATANGA. 5 Francs, 1961. KM-2. Uncirculated; LIBERIA. 100 Dollars, 1977. KM-36. 130th Anniversary. Proof. All in original holders. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

490 **MISCELLANEOUS.** Latin America Lot: PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1975. KM-41. Proof; PERU. 20 Soles, 1960. KM-229. Uncirculated; VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930. Y-31. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

491 **MISCELLANEOUS.** SOLOMON ISLANDS. 100 Dollars, 1980; PAPUA NEW GUINEA. 100 Kina, 1980 and 1976; TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. 100 Dollar, 1976. All Proof and in original holders. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

492 **MISCELLANEOUS. Gold Medal, 1966.** 62.52 grams. Hall marked, stamped 22c, .916. Serial number punched on edge, 0110. AISEIRI NA CASCA, 1916-1966. Flames on top of bulding. Reverse: Inscription. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($500-600)

World Crowns & Minors

493 **ALBANIA.** Ahmed Zogu, President. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R.** Dav-1; KM-8.2. Star below bust. Bust right. Reverse: Plowing scene. Lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

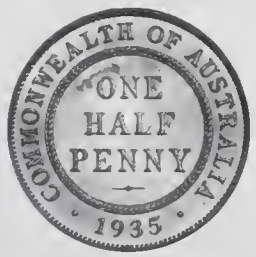
494 **ANNAM. 5 Tien, ND (1848-1883).** Sch#359. Silver. 18 grams. Tu Duc Thong Bao. Reverse: Ngu Phuc between five bats. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-450)

495 **ANNAM. Medallic 7 Tien, ND (1916-1925).** KM-M1.1. 28.2 grams. Small stylized dragon. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

496 **AUSTRALIA. Commemorative Florin Set: 1927 (Canberra); 1934-35 (Melbourne); 1951 (Jubilee); 1954 (Royal Visit).** In plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

497 **AUSTRALIA.** George V. **Florin, 1934-35.** KM-33. Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

VERY RARE EARLY PROOF SET



498 **AUSTRALIA.** George V. **Penny, 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin, 1934 and 1/2 Penny, 1935.** KM-22-27. Choice and Very Rare Set. **Brilliant Proofs**. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($2000-UP)

499 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. 1/2 Penny, 1961. KM-61. ANACS graded Proof 66 Red, Proof 67 Red, Proof 68 Red; Penny, 1961. KM-56. ANACS graded Proof 67 Red (3 pieces). Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

500 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. 1/2 Penny, 1962. KM-61. ANACS graded Proof 66 Red, Proof 68 Red (2 pieces); Penny, 1962. KM-56. ANACS graded Proof 67 Red (2 pieces), Proof 68 Red.
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

501 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. 1/2 Penny, 1963. KM-61. ANACS graded Proof 67 Red, Proof 68 Red (2 pieces); Penny, 1963. KM-56. ANACS graded Proof 66 Red, Proof 67 Red and Proof 68 Red.
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

502 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. **3 Pence, Shilling, Florin, 1963.** KM-57, 59, 60. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($50-75)

1484 HALF GULDEN

503 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Sigismund of Tyrol. **Half Gulden (Taler), 1484 (Tyrol).** Frey-261. 15.64 grams. Archduke on horseback to right, date below, with thirteen shields in a circle around. Reverse: Half-length crowned bust figure holding a spear and sword. Mount trace expertly removed from edge. Moderate handling marks in the fields. Rare. **Very Fine.** . .($1200-1500)

504 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I. **Taler, 1699 (Hall).** Dav-3245. Beautifully toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-400)

505 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I. **Taler, 1699-KB (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

506 **AUSTRIA.** Karl VI. **Coronation Medal, 1711.** Mont.1369; J.u.F.661; Julius-851. 48.28 mm. Silver. For the Coronation of Charles VI at Frankfurt. Superb iridescent toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

507 **AUSTRIA.** Francis I. **Taler, 1751 (Hall).** Dav-1155; Cr-98. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle with arms. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

508 **AUSTRIA. 2 Florins, 1879.** KM-M5; Dav-31. Silver Wedding Anniversary. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

509 **AUSTRIA.** Franz Joseph. **2 Florins, 1882.** KM-594; Dav-27. **Extremely Fine.** .....($30-50)

510 **AUSTRIA. Commemorative 2 Schilling Set: 1928-1937.** Y-69-77; KM-653-669. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. .($150-200)

511 **AUSTRIA. 25 Schilling Lot: 1955, 1957 (impaired), 1958, 1959, 1963.** KM-680, 683, 684, 687, 693. Most with hairlines. **All Proof's.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

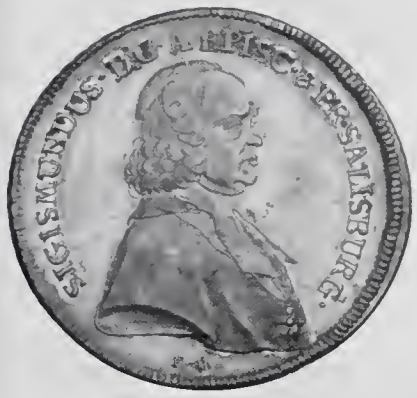
512 **AUSTRIA.** 1/2 Taler, 1703-KB (Kremnitz). Cleaned, Very Fine; Taler, 1707 (Hall). Dav-1018. Probably mounted, harshly cleaned, Very Fine; 2 Florins, 1879. KM-M5, Silver Wedding Anniversary. About Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. .....($175-225)

513 **AUSTRIA-GURK.** Franz, Count von Salm-Reifferscheid. **Taler, 1801.** Dav-40; KM-2. **Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

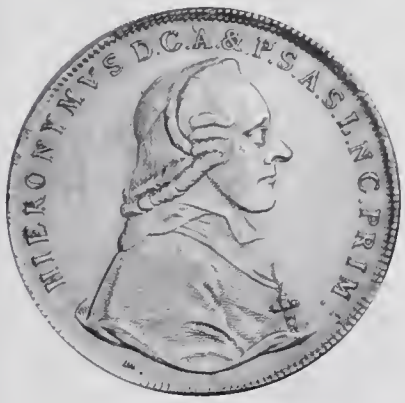
514 **AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ.** Wolfgang, Count von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1716.** Dav-1216; KM-92. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

515 **AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ.** Wolfgang,count von Schrattenbach. **Taler, 1737.** Dav-1226; KM-94. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

516 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Paris Von Lodron. **1/2 Taler, 1628.** Probszt-1167; KM-141. On the consecration of the Cathedral. Reverse scratch. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)



517 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1757.** Dav-1249; Cr-62. Bust right. Reverse: Seated saint. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** ....($300-350)



518 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Hieronymus. **Taler, 1801-M.** Dav-42; Cr-107a. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

519 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Klippe Taler, 1928.** 300th anniversary of the consecration the the cathedral. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

520 **AZORES. 1200 Reis, ND (1887).** KM-Unlisted. Countermark crowned G.P. on Mexico Pillar 8 Reales of 1767. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

521 **BURKINA FASO.** 1 Once Troy, 1990. "Eagles" pure silver Proof Essai (unlisted; mintage: 300 pieces) and Uniface Essai (Reverse) pure silver Proof Pattern (unlisted; mintage: 30 pieces); rare. A lot of 2 Patterns. ($150-200)

522 **CANADA.** Victoria. **Cent, 1858.** KM-1. Traces of original luster. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

523 **CANADA.** Victoria. **Large Cent Lot: 1859, 1881H, 1882H, 1884, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1892, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1899.** KM-7. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. .....($150-200)

524 **CANADA.** Victoria. **Large Cent Lot: 1876H, 1881H (spot), 1888, 1893, 1894, 1898H (minor spots), 1900H, 1901.** KM-7. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($200-300)

525 **CANADA.** Victoria. **Cent, 1891.** KM-7. Large date. Red and brown. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

526 **CANADA.** Victoria. **Large Cent, 1891. LL, LD. NGC graded Mint State 62 Brown; Large Cent, 1892. NGC graded Mint State 62 Brown.**
Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

527 **CANADA.** Victoria. **Cent, 1900.** KM-7. Mostly red.
Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . . .($100-125)

528 **CANADA. Large Cent Collection, 1858-1920.** Several duplicates. This set has several Mint States pieces. We strongly recommend careful examination. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 87 coins. . . . . .($500-UP)

529 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **Large Cent Lot: 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1907H, 1908, 1909, 1910.** KM-8. 1907H Nice Uncirculated. Balance of lot, **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

530 **CANADA.** George V. **Large Cent Lot: 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920.** KM-15, 21. Mostly Red and Brown. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

531 **CANADA.** George V. **Small Cent Lot: 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933.** KM-28. Mostly Red and Brown and several nice examples. We recommended this lot is carefully examined. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 14 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

532 **CANADA. Mixed Lot: 1 Cents, 1947 to 1973 (27 pieces); 5 Cents, 1942 to 1973 (35 pieces); 10 Cents, 1937 to 1973 (40 pieces). A few about Uncirculated, mainly choice pieces. Uncirculated.**
Lot of 102 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

533 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1858.** KM-2. Small date. Lustrous. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($75-100)

534 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1870 (flat), 1871, 1872-H, 1874-H (cross 4).** KM-2. All nicely toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

535 **CANADA.** Victoria **5 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-2. Small date variety. Once dipped. Brilliant. Scarce date and Rare grade.
About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($400-600)

536 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-2. Small date. Lightly toned. Scarce date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

537 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1884.** KM-2. Toned. **Very Fine.** ($125-150)

538 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1885.** KM-2. Small date. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-UP)

539 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1887.** KM-2. Frosty surfaces.
Choice Uncirculated. . . . . . .($400-500)

540 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1887.** KM-2. Scratch in obverse field. Toned with reflective fields. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($75-100)

541 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1888.** KM-2. Beautifully toned. \
Choice Uncirculated. . . . . . .($200-250)

542 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1880-H, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1883-H, 1886, 1887, 1889.** A couple of the pieces with light scratches. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

543 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1890-H, 1891, 1892, 1893.** KM-2. Mostly toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

544 **CANADA.** Victoria. **5 Cent Lot: 1894, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 (both types), 1901.** KM-2. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

545 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **5 Cents: 1902, 1902-H (large H), 1902-H (Small H).** KM-9. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

546 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **5 Cent Lot: 1903, 1903H, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909. 1910.**` KM-13. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

547 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **5 Cents, 1908.** KM-13. Deeply toned.
Choice Uncirculated. . . . . . .($100-125)

548 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Cent Lot: 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918.** KM-16, 22. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

549 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Cents, 1919 and 1920.** KM-22, 22a. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($40-60)

5 CENTS 1921

550 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Cents, 1921.** KM-22a. Light golden toning. Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($3500-UP)

551 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Cents, 1921.** KM-22a. Slight bend in the flan caused by a dent in the field. Toned. Rare. **Good.** . . . . . .($700-900)

552 **CANADA. Silver 5 Cent Collection, 1858-1920.** 1858 large date, 1875H, 1884 are very good to fine; 1901 choice Uncirculated plus several other high grade pieces that carefull examination is recommended. A few duplicate dates are included. **Very Good to Uncirculated.** Lot of 82 coins. . .($1250-UP)

553 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Cents, 1925.** KM-29.
About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($200-250)

554 **CANADA.** 5 Cent Lot: **1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 (N6), 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941.** The 1925 is Very Fine and the balance of the lot with a few choice examples, **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 20 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

555 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1858.** KM-3.
Brilliant Choice Uncirculated. . . . . . .($500-600)

556 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1858 and 1881-H.** KM-3. Lightly cleaned.
Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

557 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1870.** KM-3. Narrow O variety.
Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . . .($200-250)

558 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1870.** KM-3.
About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($175-225)

559 **CANADA.** Victoria **10 Cents, 1871-H.** KM-3. Lovely peripheral toning. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded only 6 pieces in mint state.
Uncirculated. . . . . . .($300-400)

560 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1871.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 only 7 have been graded mint state. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . .($250-300)

SPECIMEN 1872-H 10 CENTS

561 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-3. Reeded edge. PCGS Report as of 1998 only 4 of specimen strikes have been graded. Minor marks in the fields. Nicely toned.

Mint State Specimen. . . . . . .($1500-UP)

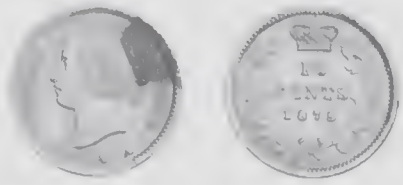
562 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-3. Scarce date and grade.
About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($400-500)

563 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-3. Toned.
Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($250-300)

564 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-3. Scarce date. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-175)

565 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1874-H.** KM-3. Nice example.
Uncirculated. . . . . . .($300-400)

566 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded only 3 pieces mint state and this example is close. Rare.
Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($1250-UP)



567 **CANADA.** Victoria **10 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-3. Lightly cleaned with an toning stain back of Victoria's head. Rare date.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)

568 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-3.
Fine to Very Fine .....($300-350)

569 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1880-H.** KM-3. Cleaned.
About Uncirculated. .....($75-100)

570 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1881-H.** KM-3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

571 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1882-H.** KM-3. Lovely iridescent toning.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

572 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1883-H.** KM-3. Toned. Scarce.
About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

573 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1884.** KM-3. Rare. **Very Fine.** ($350-450)

574 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1885.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 only 4 examples have been graded mint state. Light gray toning. Rare
Uncirculated. .....($1000-UP)

575 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1886.** KM-3. Small 6. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

576 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1887.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded only 5 pieces mint state. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** ($750-1000)

577 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1888.** KM-3. Lovely lavendar toning.
Choice Uncirculated. .....($250-350)

CHOICE 1889 10 CENTS

578 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1889.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded only 3 examples mint state and none above MS 63. Visually stunning with reflective reverse surfaces. Lovely lavendar toning and possible the finest known for this RARE date.

Choice Uncirculated. .....($7500-UP)

579 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1889.** KM-3.
Good to Very Good. .....($150-200)

580 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1890-H.** KM-3. Toned.
Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

581 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1891.** KM-3. 22 leaves. Cleaned.
About Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

582 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1892.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded 6 pieces mint state. **Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

MINT STATE 1893 FLAT TOP 10 CENTS

583 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1893.** KM-3. Flat top 3. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded only 2 pieces mint state. Needle sharp strike with lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

584 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1894.** KM-3. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded 5 pieces mint state. Sharp strike.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

585 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents: 1896 (cleaned), 1900 (cleaned), 1901.** KM-3. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

586 **CANADA.** Victoria. **10 Cents, 1898.** KM-3.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

587 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1902-H.** KM-10. Lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

588 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1902.** KM-10.
About Uncirculated. .....($60-80)

MINT STATE 1903 10 CENTS

589 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1903.** KM-10. PCGS Report as of 1998 has graded 9 pieces mint state. Lovely light toning.
Choice Uncirculated. .....($1000-UP)

590 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1903-H.** KM-10.
Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

591 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1904.** KM-10.
Choice Uncirculated. .....($250-350)

592 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1905.** KM-10. Lightly toned.
About Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

593 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1906.** KM-10. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
.....($150-200)

594 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1907.** KM-10.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

595 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1908 and 1909.** KM-10. Both pieces cleaned. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

596 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1910.** KM-10. Beautifully toned.
Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

597 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1912.** KM-23. Nicely toned.
Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

598 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1913.** KM-23. Small leaves. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

598A **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1913.** KM-23. Broad leaves. Retoned.
Very FIne. .....($150-200)

599 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1915.** KM-23. Lightly toned.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

600 **CANADA. Lot of 10 Cents:** 1899, 1911, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1920, 1928, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935.
Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 14 coins. .....($125-175)

601 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cent Lot: 1919, 1921, 1929, 1930, 1936.** KM-23,23a. All with original mint luster. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

602 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1929.** KM-23a.
Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

603 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Cents, 1932.** KM-23a
Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

604 **CANADA. 10 Cent Collection: 1870 to 1994.** Victoria. 1884 About Good; Couple of higher grades and a few scarce dates: Balance Fine to Extremely Fine; Edward VII are generally Fine to Extremely Fine; George V has a few pieces close to Uncirculated; Balance of set Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. We recommend careful examination.
Lot of 116 coins. .....($1500-UP)

605 **CANADA.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1858.** KM-4. Toned.
Extremely Fine. .....($125-150)

606 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1870 and 1871-H.** KM-5. **Extremely Fine or better.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

607 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1875-H.** KM-5. Minor flan flaw on reverse. Re-toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine to Almost Uncirculated.**
.....($1500-2000)

608 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents: 1880-H Narrow O, 1880-H Wide O, 1885.** 1885 is re-toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . .($400-500)

609 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1887.** KM-5. **Very Fine.** . . .($300-350)

610 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents. 1889.** KM-5. Re-toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($600-700)

CHOICE 1891 QUARTER

611 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1891.** KM-5. Superb example of this simi-key date. Beautifully toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

612 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1891.** KM-5. Re-toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($450-500)

613 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1892.** KM-5. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

614 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cents, 1893.** KM-5. Re-toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

615 **CANADA.** Victoria. **25 Cent Lot: 1871, 1872-H, 1874-H, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1883-H, 1886, 1888, 1890-H, 1894, 1899, 1900, 1901.** KM-5. Some lightly cleaned. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . .($500-700)

616 **CANADA. 25 Cents, 1900 and 1902-H.** KM-5, 11. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

617 **CANADA. 25 Cent Collection, 1902-1994.** Edward VII generally Very Fine, a few much better; George V, several pieces Extremely Fine or better; George VI generally About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. This collection should carefully be examined. Lot of 104 coins. . . . . .($1250-UP)

618 **CANADA. 25 Cent Lot: 1945 to 1973.** 1947 Maple leaf,1948 About Uncirculated, 1968 both types. Balance of set. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

619 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1870-LCW.** KM-6. Traces of lustre. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($650-800)

620 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1870.** KM-6. LCW. Lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

621 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1871 and 1871-H.** KM-6. Both lightly cleaned. **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

622 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1872-H.** KM-6. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

623 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1888.** KM-6. **Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

624 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1890-H.** KM-6. Flan flaw on obverse. Cleaned. Rare date. **Very Good to Fine.** . . . . . .($600-700)

625 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents, 1899.** KM-6. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

626 **CANADA.** Victoria. **50 Cents: 1881-H, 1892, 1898 (edge damage), 1900, 1901. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

627 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **50 Cents, 1904.** KM-12. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-350)

628 **CANADA.** Edward VII. **50 Cents, 1905.** KM-12. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

628A **CANADA.** George V. **50 Cents, 1911.** KM-19. Lightly cleaned and retoned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

629 **CANADA. Balance of Half Dollar Collection: 1902-1994.** Edward VII, missing 1904, 1905, 1911, balance average circulated; George V has several lustrous Extremely Fine or better examples that should carefully be examined; George VI to present are Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 81 coins. .....($1000-UP)

630 **CANADA. 50 Cents, 1902 and 1936.** KM-12, 25a. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

631 **CANADA.** George VI. **50 Cents, 1947.** KM36. Straight 7 and Maple leaf Straight 7. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

632 **CANADA.** George VI. **50 Cents, 1948 and 1949; 10 Cents, 1948.** KM-45, 43. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

633 **CANADA. 50 Set Lot: 1950-1973.** Nice date run. 50 Cents of 1950, lines in O. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 24 coins. .....($75-100)

634 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** KM-46. Rarest date of series. **Uncirculated.** .....($600-750)

635 **CANADA. Dollar Collection: 1935-1994.** Missing 1948. Early dates 1935-1947 are generally Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, 1950 to present generally Uncirculated. Lot of 92 coins. .....($700-800)

636 **CANADA. Dollar Lot: 1952 to 1973 plus Commemorative Dollar lot: 1935, 1939, 1949, 1958, 1964, 1967, 1970, 1971 (2), 1973 (2). Uncirculated.** Lot of 35 coins. .....($150-175)

637 **CANADA.** George V. **Dollar, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1935.** The 25 Cents nice Uncirculated. Balance of set, **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-175)

638 **CANADA.** George V. **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1936.** The 50 Cents is only Very Fine, balance the set is nice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($175-225)

1937 SPECIMEN SET

639 **CANADA.** George VI. **Specimen Set, 1937.** KM-SS33. Matte finish. In original red box of issue. Silver coins are with matching iridescent toning. A lovely set. Lot of 6 coins. .....($500-UP)

640 **CANADA.** George VI. **Year Sets: Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5, and 1 Cent, 1937, 1938, 1939. Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins. .....($300-400)

641 **CANADA.** George VI. **Year Sets: 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944..** Both types of 1942 5 Cents. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 26 coins. .....($400-500)

642 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1945. Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($175-225)

643 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1946. Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($150-200)

644 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1947.** Dollar Blunt 7; 50 Cents, Curved 7 variety. **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

645 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1947.** Maple leaf set. 50 Cent straight 7 variety. Set with match toning. **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

1948 SET

646 **CANADA.** George VI. **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cent, 1948.** Dollar rarest of series. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($750-UP)

647 **CANADA. Sets: Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cents, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953.** 50 Cents, 1950 lines in O. **Uncirculated.**
Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

648 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. Sets: **Dollar, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Cents: 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973.** Later sets proof-like. Lot of 20 Sets. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-200)

649 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **Prooflike Sets: 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958.** In original white cardboard mint holders. Choice sets. Lot of 5 Sets. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-500)

650 **CANADA. Double Dollar Proof Set Lot: 1979-1998.** Each year from 1979 to 1998 (20 sets) except 1994, 1989 two sets. Plus Mint Sets, 1974-1984 (17 sets). All in original holders. Lot of 37 sets. . . . . .($200-UP)

651 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Group of Modern Issues and Sets:** Includes: 20 Dollar, 1988. Winter Olympic Set (10 pieces); Prooflike Mint Sets, 1985-1998 (30 sets); Double Dollar Proof Sets in the 1970's (9 sets); 1976 Olympic Set (28 pieces); Plus as assortment of Modern Dollars and a couple of miscellaneous tokens and medals. Mostly in original holders. Sold as is, no returns. .....($300-UP)

652 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **Error-Mule 10 Dollars, 1974.** KM-86. World Map. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

653 **CANADA.** Hudson's Bay Company. **Set of 5, 10, 25, 50, $1.00, ND (1946 issue).** CH-181b. Struck in aluminum. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($50-100)

654 **CANADA.** Currency. **25 Cents, 1870-A.** P-8b. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

655 **CANADA.** Currency. **25 Cents, 1870 and 1870-B.** P-8a, 8c. Lot of 2 Notes. **Extremely Fine or better.** .....($150-200)

656 **CANADA.** Currency. **25 Cent Lot: 1900 (3pieces), 1923 (5 pieces).** Lot of 8 Notes. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

657 **CANADA.** Currency. **Dollar, 1923.** P-33h. Campbell-Sellar. Lot of 2 Notes. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100)

658 **CANADA.** Currency. **25 Dollar, 1935.** P-48. Series A. Small crease mark. English text. **Very Fine.** .....($750-UP)

659 **CANADA.** Currency. Bank of Toronto. **10 Dollars, 1935.** P-S692. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

660 **CANADA. Currency Lot:** BANK OF MONTREAL. 5 Dollar, 1935. P-S558; 10 Dollar, 1938. P-S559; THE BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. 10 Dollar, 1935. P-S633; BANQUE CANADIENNE NATIONALE. 10 Dollar, 1935. P-S717; LA BANQUE PROVINCIALE DU CANADA. 10 Dollar, 1935. P-S920; BARCLAYS BANK CANADA. 10 Dollar, 1935. P-S951b. Lot of 6 Notes. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

661 **CANADA. Currency Lot:** THE CANADIAN BANK OF COMMERCE. 10 Dollar, 1935. P-S971a; THE DOMMINION BANK. 10 Dollar, 1938. P-S1036; IMPERIAL BANK OF CANADA. 10 Dollar, 1934. P-S1145F.b; MERCHANTS BANK OF CANADA. 10 Dollar, 1906. P-S1161. torn corner, Very Good; THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA. 10 Dollar, 1935. P-S1392. A few scarce notes. Lot of 5 Notes. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($200-UP)

662 **CANADA. Currency Lot:** BANK OF CANADA. 1 Dollar, 1937 (2 notes); 1 Dollar, 1954 (7 notes); 1 Dollar, 1967 (2 notes); 1 Dollar, 1973; 2 Dollars, 1954 (5 notes). Lot of 17 Notes. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

663 **CANADA-NEW BRUNSWICK.** Victoria. **5 Cents, 1864.** KM-7. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

664 **CANADA-NEW BRUNSWICK.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1862.** KM-9. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

665 **CANADA-NEW BRUNSWICK.** Victoria. 1/2 Cent, 1861. KM-5. Extremely Fine; 1 Cent, 1861. KM-6. Traces of mint luster. Choice About Uncirculated; 10 Cents, 1864. KM-8. Very Fine; 1/2 Penny, 1843 and Penny, 1854. KM-1,4. Very Good. Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

666 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Type Set: One Cent, 1936, 1940; 5 Cents, 1945C; 10 Cents, 1945C; 20 Cents, 1912; 25 Cents, 1917C, 50 Cents, 1918C. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($100-125)

667 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1896.** KM-4. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

668 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** George V. **25 Cents, 1917C.** KM-17. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

669 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** 25 Cent Lot: **1865, 1870, 1872H, 1873, 1876H, 1880, 1881, 1882H, 1885, 1888, 1890, 1894, 1896, 1899 (2 pieces), 1900, 1904H, 1912, 1917, 1919. Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins. .....($750-UP)

670 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND.** 50 Cent Collection: **1870, 1873, 1874, 1876, 1880, 1881, 1882H, 1888, 1894, 1896, 1898, 1899 (2 pieces), 1900, 1904H (2 pieces), 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911, 1917, 1918, 1919. Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 23 coins. .....($1000-UP)

671 **CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Lot of 1 Cents, 5 Cents and 10 Cents:** Lot includes: 5 Cents: 1865, 1870, 1872, 1881, 1882H, 1888, 1890; 10 Cents:1865, 1872, 1873, 1880, 1882, 1888, 1890, 1894, 1896. Several simi key dates and a few higher grade pieces. Lot of 80 coins. . . . .($800-1000)

HOLEY DOLLAR

672 **CANADA-PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS. 5 Shillings, ND (ca.1813).** KM-2. Countermark Sunburst on holed Mexico 1804 8 Reales. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

673 **CANADA. Miscellaneous Lot of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Islands.** Includes New Brunswick 20 Cents, 1862 and 1864. Lot of 14 coins. .....($150-200)

674 **CANADA.** NOVA SCOTIA. 1/2 Cent, 1861. KM-7. About Uncirculated; 1 Cent, 1861. KM-8. Uncirculated; PRINCE EDWARD ISLANDS. 1 Cent, 1871. KM-4. About Uncirculated. Balance of lot circulated copper tokens (6 pieces). Lot of 9 coins. .....($125-150)

675 **CHINA. Dollar, ND (1912).** Y-319. Sun Yat-sen. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

676 **CHINA. Dollar, ND (1912).** Y-321. Li Yuan-hung Foundling of Republic. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

677 **CHINA.** KIANGNAN. Dollar, CD1899. K-74; Y-145a. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine; YUNNAN-BURMA. 1 Tael, ND (1943). K-939. About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

678 **CHINA-KWEICHOW. Auto Dollar, Yr.17 (1928).** Y-428. Commemorates the first road in Kweichow. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

679 **CHINA-TAIWAN. 10 Cents, ND (1893-1894).** Y-247. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** .....($500-600)

680 **CHINA-TAIWAN. 10 Cents, ND (1893-1894).** Y-247. **NGC graded Mint State 63.** .....($500-600)

681 **CYPRUS.** George V. **45 Piastres, 1928.** KM-19. Mintage of only 517 pieces. Minor contact. Lovely iridescent toning. **Proof.** .....($300-400)

682 **DENMARK.** Frederick VII. **2 Rigsdaler, 1855-VS.** Dav-77; Cr-143. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

683 **DENMARK.** Christian IX. **2 Rigsdaler, 1863.** Dav-78; Y-3. For the death of Frederik VII and the accession of Christian IX. Prooflike fields, toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

684 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1/2 Ecu a la meche longue, 1649-H (La Rochelle).** Gad-169; KM-164.9. Mintage of 5,457 pieces. Considerable lustre with light golden toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .($500-600)

685 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **1/2 Ecu a la meche longue, 1653-G (Poitiers).** Gad-169; KM-164.8. Light adjustment marks on obverse. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

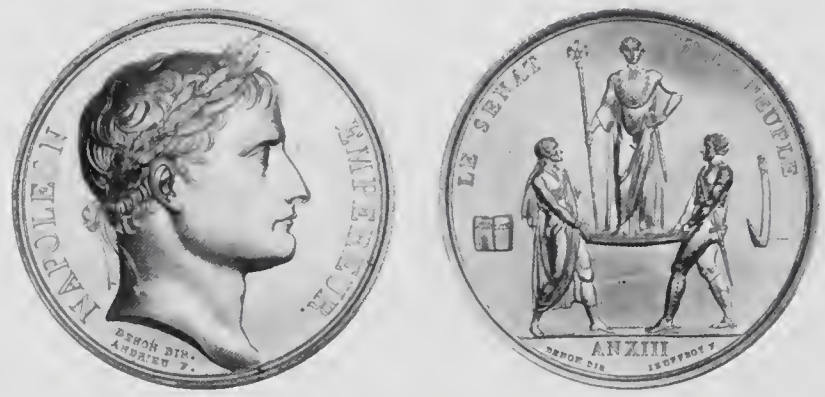
686 **FRANCE. Essai 2 Sols, 1792.** VG-362; Mz-316b. Bronze. 34.51 mm. by Brezin. **Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

687 **FRANCE. Essai 2 Sols, L AN II (1793).** Maz-361b. Bronze. 34.5 mm. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($200-300)

688 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **1/2 Franc, AN 12-A.** Cr-142.1;Gad-394. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-175)

689 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **1/2 Franc, 1809-A.** Cr-162.1; Gad-399. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

690 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Pattern 2 Francs, 1814.** Gad-508b; V.G.2357. Struck in silver.By Tiolier. Siege of Paris. Francis I of Austria. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

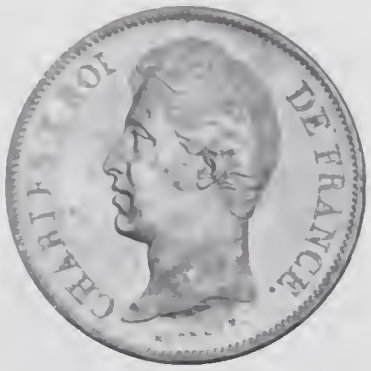


691 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Silver Medal, AN XIII (1804).** Bram-326. Laureate head right. Reverse: For the coronation. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

692 **FRANCE.** Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor. **Silver Medal, 1806.** Br-557; D'Essling-1156. 40.5 mm. By Andrieu and Brenet. Original striking. Commemorating the construction and dedication of the Arch of Triumph. Attractive iridescent and golden orange toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($450-600)

693 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Silver Medal, 1807.** B-674; J-1815. 40.5 mm. by Andrieu and Jaley. Victories of 1807. Laureated bust of Napoleon right. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

694 **FRANCE. Lot of Medals:** All in the period of Napoleon (6 Medals) and all cleaned. Lot also includes two Spanish Colonial Portrait 8 Reales. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($150-200)



695 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **5 Francs, 1827-A.** Dav-88; KM-189b.1. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

696 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **Pattern Uniface 40 Francs, ND (1824).** All in whitemetal. Gad-1094 (by Brenet), 1095 (Caunois), 1096 (Desboeufs), 1097 (Dubois), 1098 (Dubour), 1100 (Henrionnet), 1102 (Montagny), 1103 (Tiolier). Some with stains. All nearly FDC. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($400-500)

697 **FRANCE.** Charles X. **Collection of Uniface Pattern 5 Francs, ND (1824).** All struck in white metal. Gad-619 (by Ameling), 620 (Barre), 621 (Barye), 622 (Brenet), 623 (Brenet Fils), 626 (Depaulis), 627 (Desboeufs), 628 (Diffoth), 629 (Domard), 630 (Dubour), 632 (Gatteaux), 633 (Gayrard), 634 (Henrionnet), 638 (Montagny), 639 (Peuvrier), Gad-641 (Tiolier). All obverse uniface strikings. Nearly a complete set. **All Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 16 coins. .....($800-UP)

698 **FRANCE.** Philippe I. **Lot of Pattern 5 Francs.** All struck in White Metal. 5 Francs, 1831. Gad-656. by Barre; 5 Francs, 1830. Gad-658. by Caunois; 5 Francs, 1831. Gad-659. by Desboeufs; 5 Francs, 1831. Gad-662. by Dubour and Barye; 5 Francs, 1831. Gad-663. by Galle; 5 Francs, 1831. Gad-669. by Rogat; 5 Francs, 1831. Gad-670. by Tiolier. Nice lot of seven different varieties. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins. ..($400-600)

699 **FRANCE.** Henry V, Pretender. **5 Francs, 1831.** Gad-651; KM-PT35. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms within wreath. Lustrous with a hint of light gold toning. Scarce and popular.
About Uncirculated. .....($500-700)

700 **FRANCE. 2 Francs, 1849-A.** Y-5.1. Nicely toned. Rare grade. **Uncirculated.** .....($500-700)

701 **FRANCE.** Second Republic. **2 Francs, 1851-A.** Y-5.1; Gad-522. Lovely iridescent toning. Very scarce this nice. **Uncirculated.** .....($650-750)

702 **FRANCE.** President Louis-Napoleon. **50 Centimes, 1852-A.** Y-11; Gad-412. One year type. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-225)

PROOF 5 FRANCS OF 1854

703 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1854-A.** Dav-95; Y-26.1; Gad-734. "flan bruni". Rare date. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** .....($3000-4000)

704 **FRANCE. 50 Centimes, 1872A and 1 Franc, 1894-A.** Y-48.1, 49.1. Both pieces toned. **NGC graded Mint State 65 and Mint State 64.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

705 **FRANCE-LORRAINE.** Leopold I. **1/2 Taler, 1724.** KM-103. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield. Nicely toned.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($450-600)

706 **FRANCE-STRASBOURG.** Charles de Lorraine, 1593-1607. **1/4 Ecu, ND.** Boudeau-1322. Bust left. Reverse: Capped arms. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-175)

707 **FRENCH-COCHIN CHINA. 10 Cents, 1879-A.** KM-4; Y-3. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

708 **FRENCH INDO CHINA. Cent, 1931-A.** KM-12.1. Torch privy mark. **PCGS graded Mint State 64 Red.** .....($250-300)

709 **FRENCH-INDO CHINA. 10 Cents, 1889-A.** KM-2. Only 100 pieces struck. Light toning spots. Rare. **Lightly Impaired Proof.** . . .($300-350)

710 **GERMANY EAST AFRICA. 2 Rupien, 1893.** KM-5; J-714; Dav-32. Lightly cleaned, moderate surface handling marks. **Very Fine.** .($125-175)

711 **GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Taler, 1760.** Dav-1926; Cr-26; KM-174. Crowned and haloed eagle with arms on breast. Reverse: Laureated bust of Francis I right. Minor flaw on eagle's tail. **Extremely Fine.** . .($225-275)

712 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Carl Ludwig Friedrich. **Kronentaler, 1817-D.** Dav-515; KM-169; Th-15; J-21. Minor flan flaw. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1200)

713 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Leopold. **1 Kreuzer Struck in Silver, 1844.** As KM-216; AKS-112; J-58; Wiel.1048b. To commemorate erection of Carl Friedrich's Statue. Rare. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-500)

1846 DOUBLE TALER

714 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Leopold. **2 Talers, 1846.** Dav-526; T-26; J-64; KM-220. Only 1,130 pieces struck. Very Rare Date. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

715 **GERMANY-BAMBERG.** Franz Ludwig von Erthal. **Ducat struck in Silver, 1779.** As Fr-173. Bust right. Reverse: Female and pyramid. On the Homage of Bamberg. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

716 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian II Emanuel. **Taler, 1694.** Dav-6099. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child with arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

717 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Karl Theodore. **Taler, 1778.** Dav-1964. Bust right with bound hair. Reverse: Madonna and child. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-350)

718 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Karl Theodor. **1/2 Convention Taler, 1789.** Witt-2368; Hahn-344; KM-257. **Uncirculated.** .....($700-900)

719 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. **Taler, 1830.** Dav-566; T-58; J-40; KM-393. To commemorate the Loyality of Bavarians to Royal Family. **Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

720 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig I. **Taler, 1834.** Dav-572; T-64; J-46; KM-406. For the Erection of Monument at Oberwittelsbach. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($350-450)

721 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig II. **1/2 Gulden, 1868.** KM-492; Cr-255b. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

722 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Ludwig II. **5 Mark, 1876-D.** Y-32; J-42. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

723 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH.** Karl Wilhelm Friedrich. **Taler, 1752.** Dav-1984; KM-215; Cr-44. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($600-700)

724 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH.** Alexander. **Taler, 1768.** Dav-1998. Head right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Adjustment marks on both sides. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

725 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH.** Alexander. **Taler, 1779.** Dav-2023; KM-318. For the Peace of Teschen. Female by altar and shield. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Reverse field marks. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($500-600)

726 **GERMANY-BRESLAU. Medallic Taler, ND.** Dav-2929. By I.G.K. (Johann Gottlob Kittel). Bust of Karl VI (1711-1740) right. Reverse: City crest. Issued as school prize piece. Mount trace at top. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

727 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Ernst August, 1679-1698. **Silver Medal, 1692.** 43.85 mm. by E.B.(Ernst Brabant). Bust of Ernst August right. Reverse: Crown with inscription below. Under the illustrous reign of Leopold I. Roman Emperor and permanent augmentor invested solemnly with electorate in the year of the Lord 1692 on 9th/19th December. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

728 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George I. **Taler, 1724-EPH.** Dav-2077; KM-134. Four shields in cross form. Reverse: Wildman. Scratch. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

729 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl. **Taler, 1764—IDB.** Dav-2151; Cr-87; KM-966. Bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

730 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **Taler, 1768-IWS.** Dav-2104; KM-343; Cr-164. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

1716 SHOOTING TALER

731 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT. Shooting Taler, 1716.** Dav-2217; Peltzer-1072; J+F-690; KM-179. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Eleven line inscription. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($3000-UP)

732 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT. Taler, 1767.** Dav-2225; Cr-72c; KM-246. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

PROOF 1857 TALER

733 **GERMANY-FRANKFURT. Vereinstaler, 1857.** Dav-648; T-141; J-40; KM-355. Very Rare. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($1250-UP)

734 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. Taler, 1730-IHL.** Dav-2282; KM-170. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. To commemorate the 200th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession.
Uncirculated. .....($650-800)

735 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. Taler (48 Schilling), 1764-OHK.** Dav-2285; Cr-40; KM-196. Flan flaws on both sides. **Extremely Fine.** ..($300-350)

736 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. 2 Mark, 1876-J.** J-61; Y-57; KM-290. Minor hairlines. Rare. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($2500-UP)

737 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** Ernst August. **Taler, 1843-S.** Dav-674; T-165; J-70; KM-207. For the Wedding of Crown Prince Georg of Hannover and Duchess Marie of Sachsen-Altenburg. Nicely toned.
Uncirculated. .....($500-700)

738 **GERMANY-HESSEN-CASSEL.** Wilhelm V. **Taler, 1627.** Dav-6734. Bust right dividing date. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Bold strike with lovely toning. Virtually as struck. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($2000-UP)

739 **GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL.** Wilhelm IX. **Taler, 1796-FH.** Dav-2305; Cr-106a. Head right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Fully lustrous with light toning. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** ...($800-1000)

740 **GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL.** Wilhelm II. **6 Kreuzer, 1833.** AKS-34; J-29. **Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

741 **GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT.** Ludwig X. **Taler, 1793.** Dav-2337; Joffm-4039; KM-248. Civilian bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Lovely original patina. Rare.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($4000-UP)

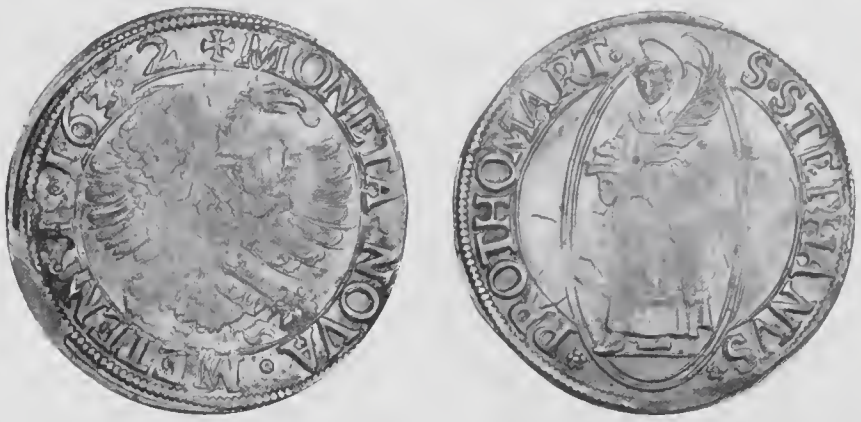
742 **GERMANY-HESSE-HOMBURG.** Philipp. **2 Gulden, 1846.** Dav-713; T-201; J-8; KM-18. Light hairlines in the fields. Toned. Rare.
Extremely Fine. .....($1000-UP)

GULDEN RARIETY

743 **GERMANY-HOHENZOLLERN-SIGMARINGEN.** Carl Anton. **Gulden, ND.** Bahrf-131; J-S.501; KM- Obverses of KM-16.2 and 25. Obverse strikings of two types. Very Rare.

Choice About Uncirculated. .....($5000-UP)

744 **GERMANY-LUBECK. Taler, 1568.** Dav-9409. St. John. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Boldly struck facial detail.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($400-600)



745 **GERMANY-METZ. Taler, 1632.** Dav-5580. Double eagle with arms on breast. Reverse: Saint standing in oval. Weakly struck centers.
Very Fine. .....($225-275)

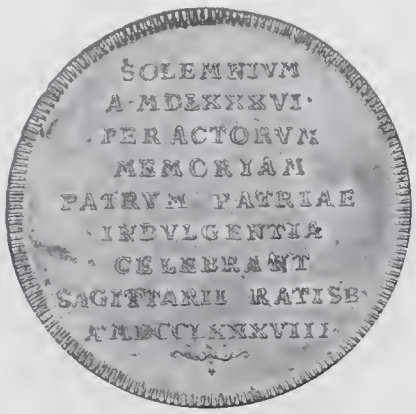
746 **GERMANY-MUHLHAUSEN. Silver Medal, 1717.** Whiting-211; Wolf-17033. 43.3 mm. 29.2 grams. On the 200th Anniversary of the Reformation. Martin Luther. Reverse: City View. Beautifully toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1250)

747 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. 3 Piece Set: Notgeld, 1921.** 100, 150, 200 Marks. Two pieces with trains. In original box. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($50-100)

748 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm III. **Taler, 1814-A.** Dav-756; T-244; J-33; Cr-114. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

749 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **2 Talers, 1866-C.** Dav-783; Cr-174b; T-269C. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-350)

750 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **2 Taler, 1871-A.** Dav-783; T-269; J-97; KM-174a. Mintage of only 1.134 pieces struck. Minor surface flaw. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-UP)



751 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Taler, 1788.** Dav-2629; Cr-52. To commemorate an archery contest. Nine line inscription. Reverse: Pedament with urn flanked by standards. Reflective fields with lovely old toning. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1250)

752 **GERMANY-REUSS-GREIZ.** Heinrich XXII. **2 Mark, 1877-B.** Y-137; J-116. Toned. Scarce. **Fine.** .....($125-150)

VERY RARE 1806 TALER

753 **GERMANY-REUSS-OBERGEIZ.** Heinrich XIII. **(Convention) Taler, 1806-Doell-L.** Dav-794; T-276; J-38; Cr-49. Only 345 pieces struck. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.** .....($4000-UP)

VERY RARE 1807 TALER

754 **GERMANY-REUSS-OBERGEIZ.** Heinrich XIII. **(Convention) Taler, 1807-DF-L.** Dav-795; T-277; J-39; Cr-50. Only 300 pieces struck. Light adjustment marks on bust. Fully lustrous. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.** .....($4000-UP)

755 **GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG.** Ernst. **5 Mark, 1901-A.** Y-145; J-143. Ernst 75th Birthday. **Fine.** .....($125-175)

756 **GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA.** Ernst II. **2 Talers, 1847-F.** Dav-822; T-365; J-283; Cr-123. Lovely light iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($3000-UP)

757 **GERMANY-SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG.** Friedrich II. **Taler, 1717.** Dav-2712. Bust right. Reverse: Sun over vineyard. On the 200th Anniversary of the Reformation. Striking weakness on edge. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** .....($750-900)

758 **GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.** Carl Alexander. **Taler, 1858-A.** Dav-847; T-386; J-535; Cr-93. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . .($300-400)

759 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg. **Taler, 1656.** Dav-7612. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

760 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich Christian. **Taler, 1763.** Dav-2677; Cr-78. One year type. Reverse fields tooled. Toned.
Choice Very Fine. . . . . . .($150-200)

761 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August III. **Taler, 1768-EDC.** Dav-2682; Cr-126. A few minor flan flaws. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-350)

EXTREMELY RARE MINT VISIT 1839 TALER

762 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August II. **Taler, 1839-G.** Dav-876; T-321; J-89; Cr-234a. Plain edge. Reported mintage of only 4 pieces struck. For the visit of the royal family to the mint at Dresden. Extremely Rare

Uncirculated. . . . . . .($10,000-UP)

763 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann. **Taler, 1855-F.** Dav-885; T-334; J-99; Cr-267. Struck on the king's visit to the mint. Light hairlines. Rare.
Brilliant Proof. . . . . . .($600-UP)

764 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Albert. **5 Marks, 1902-E.** J-128; Y-186. Death of Albert. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($175-225)

765 **GERMANY-ULM. Lot of Klippe Gulden's, 1704.** K34-38. All with flan flaws or mount traces. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-450)

766 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** Wilhelm I. **Kronentaler, 1833.** Dav-955; T-435; Cr-193. To commemorate Free Trade. Toned.
Very Fine. . . . . . .($150-175)

767 **GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG.** Wilhelm I. **Vereins Taler, 1857.** Dav-959; T-439; J-83; Cr-186. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

768 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-50; J-325. 100th Anniversary of Bremerhaven. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($250-300)

769 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-52; J-327. 1000th Anniversary-Founding of Nordhausen. Faint hairlines otherwise very attractive. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($250-300)

770 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-F.** KM-54; J-328. 450th Anniversary-Tubingen University. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** ($350-400)

771 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmarks, 1927-J.** Dav-966; KM-56. Oak tree. **Impaired Proof.** .....($300-400)

772 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1928-A.** KM-57; J-333. 900th Anniversary-Founding of Naumburg. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

773 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1933-A.** KM-80. 450th Anniversary-Birth of Martin Luther. Choice. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($250-300)

774 **GERMANY. 5 Marks, 1952-D.** KM-113; J-388. Centenary of Nurnberg Museum. **About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

775 **GERMANY. 5 Marks, 1964-J.** KM-118; J-393. 150th Anniversary of Death of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. **Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

776 **GERMANY-EAST. 20 Mark, 1990.** KM-139a. Opening of Brandenburg Gate. **Proof.** .....($40-60)

777 **GERMANY.** BAVARIA. Taler, 1759. Cr-35; HAMBURG. 5 Mark, 1875-J. Y-59; PRUSSIA. 5 Mark, 1901-A, 1906-A. Y-129, 122a; 2 Mark, 1902A, Y-120a; SAXONY. 5 Mark, 1903-E. Y-188. A few of the pieces cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($100-125)

778 **GERMANY.** REUSS-SCHLEIZ. Taler, 1858-A. Cr-39; Dav-802; T-287; Toned, Extremely Fine; GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. KM-69; J-344; Vogelweide, About Extremely Fine; AUSTRIA. 25 Schilling, 1957. KM-683. Mariazell. About Uncirculated Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

779 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **Shilling, 1758.** KM-583.3. Toned. **NGC graded Mint State 63..** .....($75-100)

780 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; KM-Tn1; L-G3CR-80. Toned. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** .....($500-600)

781 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; KM-Tn1; L-G3CR-80. Toned. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** .....($400-500)

782 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Countermarked Dollar, ND.** KM-624. Type I oval countermark on Bolivia 1783 8 Reales (Potosi). Lightly polished. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

783 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Dollar, ND.** Sb-3765A; KM-634. Oval Countermark of George III on Mexico 1795 8 Reales. Some surface marks, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

784 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Silver Medal, 1815.** Battle of Waterloo. by Wyon,T. Bust left. Reverse: Seated Victory. Edge Coldstream Guards. Mount removed at top, damage on edge. **Fine.** .....($50-100)

785 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Crown, 1817.** KM-667; L-G3HC-50. A few light obverse marks. Traces of luster. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

786 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Crown, 1821.** Dav-104; KM-680.1; L-G4CR-5; Sb-3805. SECUNDO on edge. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

787 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Shilling, 1838.** KM-734.1; L-VYSH-5. Lovely toned. **NGC graded Mint State 65.** .....($125-175)

788 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Shilling's: 1864 and 1871.** KM-734.3, 734.2. **NGC graded Mint State 64 and Mint State 63.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

UNIQUE 1879 PROOF SET

789 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Proof Set, 1879: Halfcrown (PCGS graded Proof 65), Florin (PCGS graded Proof 64), Shilling (PCGS graded Proof 64), Sixpence (PCGS graded Proof 64), Maundy Set (4 Pence PCGS graded Proof 65, 3 Pence 9/8 PCGS graded Proof 65, 2 Pence PCGS graded Proof 64, 1 Pence PCGS graded Proof 63), Halfpenny (PCGS graded Proof 64 Red & Brown) and Farthing (PCGS graded Proof 64 Red and Brown).** As ESC 704, 853, 1333, 1737A, but with plain edges. Maundy Set as ESC 2493 but proof; halfpenny, BMC dies 8*/0, Freeman dies 13/0, Farthing as BMC 1898 and freeman 540 but proof. An original matching set, silver beautifully toned, bronze lightly spotted, all brilliant mint state. Each of the highest rarity as they are all unrecorded as proofs.

Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($15,000-UP)

790 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Double Florin Set: 1887 (2 pieces both varieties), 1888, 1889, 1890.** KM-763. In plastic holder. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

791 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Farthing Lot: 1821, NGC graded Mint State 63 Brown, 1831 (2 pieces) NGC graded Mint State 63 Brown and Mint State 64 Brown, 1834 NGC graded Mint State 63 Brown. KM-677, 705. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

792 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. 3 Pence Lot: 1844 NGC graded Mint State 62; 1874 NGC graded Mint State 65; 1874 NGC graded Mint State 66. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

793 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. Groat, 1836. KM-723. NGC graded Mint State 65; 6 Pence, 1834. KM-712. NGC graded Mint State 62; Shilling, 1834. KM-713. NGC graded Mint State 62. Lot of 3 coins. . .($200-250)

794 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. 6 Pence, 1831. KM-712. NGC graded Mint State 62; 6 Pence, 1834. KM-712. NGC graded Mint State 64; Edward VII. 6 Pence, 1906. KM-799. NGC graded Mint State 64. Lot of 3 coins. ($175-225)

795 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. Shilling, 1787. KM-607.2. Hearts. NGC graded Mint State 62; George IV. Shilling, 1824. KM-687. NGC graded About Uncirculated 58; Shilling, 1826. KM-694. NGC graded Mint State 63. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

796 **GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous Lot:** Shilling, 1787; 6 Pence, 1891; 3 Pence, 1887; Penny, 1901; Silver Crown Proof, 1980. The Queen Mother, 80th Birthday. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 5 coins. .($60-80)

797 **GREAT BRITAIN.** 1/2 Penny, 1806. KM-662. Uncirculated; Plus miscellaneous condor tokens (13 pieces, About Good to Very Fine) and Wellington Tokens (2 pieces). Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

798 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **20 Cents, 1875-H.** Prid-24; KM-7. Prooflike surfaces. Light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

799 **ICELAND. 10 Kronur, 1930.** KM-M3. 1000 Years Althing. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)

800 **INDIA. Mule Error:** East India Company Copper 20 Cash, 1808. KM-321. Obverse with the Reverse of Ceylon Copper 1/48 Rixdollar, 1802. KM-75. Interesting mule and probably rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

801 **IRAN.** Ghajar early Nasir-al-shah period. **Official First order , Circa 1848-1896 AD.** 91 mm. Sun and lion, Breast star, silver, eight pointed star, 32 ray star. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($350-450)

802 **IRAN. Award Decoration.** 44 mm. Gold plated silver. Five-pointed enamel star with inner circle with crown, date 1332, and wreath. Reverse: Center circle with sun face within rays. Wreath attachment and small ring. **Choice condition.** . . . . . .($100-125)

803 **IRAN. Award Decoration.** 69 mm. Silver. Six-pointed enamel star. Sun and lion in center. . . . . .($200-250)

804 **ITALY-CISALPINE REPUBLIC. Scudo, Anno VIII (1800).** Dav-199; Cr-2. Seated and standing figures representing France and Cisalpina. Commemorates the battle of Marengo. **Choice Very Fine.** . . .($250-300)

805 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Alexander VI, 1492-1503. **Medal, 1500.** Spink-413. Copper. 44.79 mm. Probably struck in the late 1700's. Ceremonies of the Jubilee of 1500. High relief bust left. Reverse: Ceremony of closing the holy door. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75-125)

806 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Pius IX. **1/2 Baiocco, 1850-R.** Cr-166. Year V. This is a superb prooflike specimen that is possible a Proof. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($75-100)

807 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Francis II of Lorraine. **Tollero, 1747.** Dav-1504; Cr-8. Cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

808 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Peter Leopold. **Tallero, 1781.** Dav-1515. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175-200)

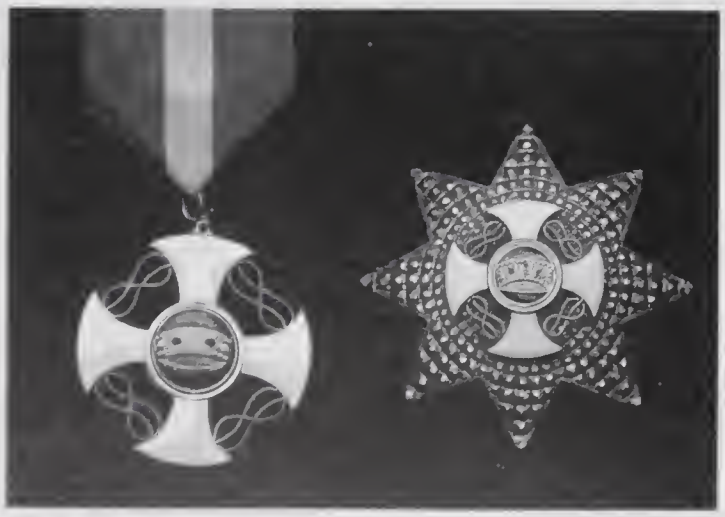
809 **ITALY-TUSCANY.** Peter Leopold. **Tallero, 1786.** Dav-1516; Cr-24.3. Large high collared bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

810 **ITALY.** Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1928-R.** Dav-145; KM-69. Toned. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 55.** . . . . . .($150-200)

811 **ITALY.** Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1928.** Dav-146; KM-70. Year 6. To mark the tenth anniversary of the close of World War I. Frosty.
Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . . .($300-400)

812 **ITALY.** Victor Emanuel III, 1900-1946. **Silver Medal, ND.** 47 mm. Unsigned, but by A. Motti, designer of the Chinese Republic Junk Dollar pattern of Italy. Silver Medal for merit. Military bust left. Reverse: Uninscribed plain field surrounded by a circle of Savoy knots with "FERT" in tablets. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

Ex-King Umberto Collection, Nov 1967, Lot 2106.



813 **ITALY.** Kingdom. **Grand Cross Star.** Two pieces. Silver, gold, enamel, ribbon. With original case. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300-500)

814 **ITALY.** NAPLES. Charles of Bourbon. Piastra, 1750. Cr-25. About Very Fine; Ferdinand II. Piastra, 1839. Cr-153a. Scarce date. Very Fine; ITALY. 5 Lire, 1877-R. KM-8.4. Toned.
About Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

VERY RARE 1920 RUPIA

815 **ITALY-SOMALILAND.** Vittorio Emanuele III. **Rupia, 1920-R.** KM-6. Deeply toned. Very Rare Date. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** .($2000-UP)

816 **JAPAN. Go (5) Momme, ND (1765-1772).** Cr-10. 18.70 grams. Meiwa. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

817 **JAPAN. Yen, Yr.3 (1870).** Y-5. Type 1.
NGC graded Mint State 63. . . . . . .($400-500)

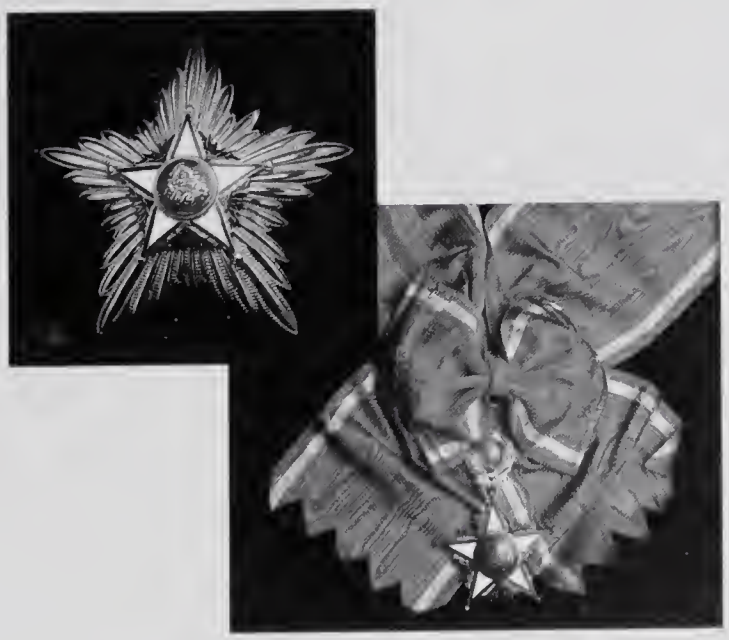
818 **JAPAN. Yen, Yr.3 (1870).** Y-5. Minor scratches.
Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($325-375)

819 **LATVIA. Pattern 1 Trojas Unce (silver, 20 pieces, 1988 and Pattern 1 Trojas Unce (Bronze, 20 pieces), 1988.** Issued to commemorate the 70th anniversary of the establishment of the Republic by the Legation of Latvia in Washington (the USA did not acknowledge the Soviet occupation of Latvia) prior to the independence of Latvia and the collapse of the USSR. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 40 coins. .....($200-UP)

820 **LIBERIA. 50 Cents, 1906-H.** KM-9. Lovely toning. **Proof.** .($300-350)

821 **MADAGASCAR.** Ranavalo Manjaka III. **Kirobo, 1888.** VF-4092. Silver struck on normal planchet. 6.50 grams. Crowned bust facing left. Reverse: Crown above Kirobo within wreath, date below. **Uncirculated.** ($250-300)

822 **MAURITIUS (ISLE DE FRANCE).** Napoleon Bonaparte. **10 Livres, 1810.** Dav-37; KM-1. Crowned eagle. Reverse: DIX LIVRES within wreath. Better than average strike. Toned.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....($700-800)



823 **MORACO. Breast Star.** Sash with badge. silver. For Greatness-Nobleness. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-600)

824 **NETHERLANDS.** Louis Napoleon. **50 Stuivers, 1807.** Dav-228; KM-28; Cr-54. Mintage of only 300 pieces. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($750-1000)

825 **NETHERLANDS. Rixdollar, 1816.** Dav-225; KM-46; Cr-78. Utrecht mint. Standing knight. Minor scratch. Scarce type. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($750-850)

826 **NETHERLANDS. 10 Cents, 1903.** KM-135; Y-23a. Lovely toning. **NGC graded Mint State 66 and 67.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

827 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. Guilder, 1802.** KM-83. Ship. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

828 **NEW ZEALAND.** George V. **Florin, 1936.** KM-4.
Extremely Fine. .....($50-75)

829 **NEW ZEALAND.** George VI. **Shilling, Florin, 1/2 Crown, 1947.** KM-9a, 10a, 11a. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-200)

830 **NEW ZEALAND.** George VI. **Shilling, Florin, 1/2 Crown, 1948.** KM-17, 18, 19. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($75-125)

831 **NEW ZEALAND.** George VI. **Shilling, Florin, 1/2 Crown, 1950.** KM-17, 18, 19. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($40-60)

832 **NEW ZEALAND. Shilling, Florin, 1/2 Crown, 1951 Plus Shilling, 1952 and Florin, 1949.** KM-17, 18, 19.
Uncirculated. Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-150)

833 **NORWAY.** Frederik III. **Speciedaler, 1656-FG.** Dav-3597; SM-74.. Type IV bust.Crowned bust right. Reverse: Norwegian lion. Lightly cleaned. Mount removed at top. Rare. **About Extremely Fine.** ....($1000-1250)

834 **NORWAY. 2 Kroner, 1907.** KM-366; Y-34. Border Watch. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

835 **PHILIPPINES. 8 Reales, ND (1824-1834).** KM-55. Countermark F.7.o on Central American Republic (Guatemala) 1826 8 Reales. **Fine.** .....($100-150)

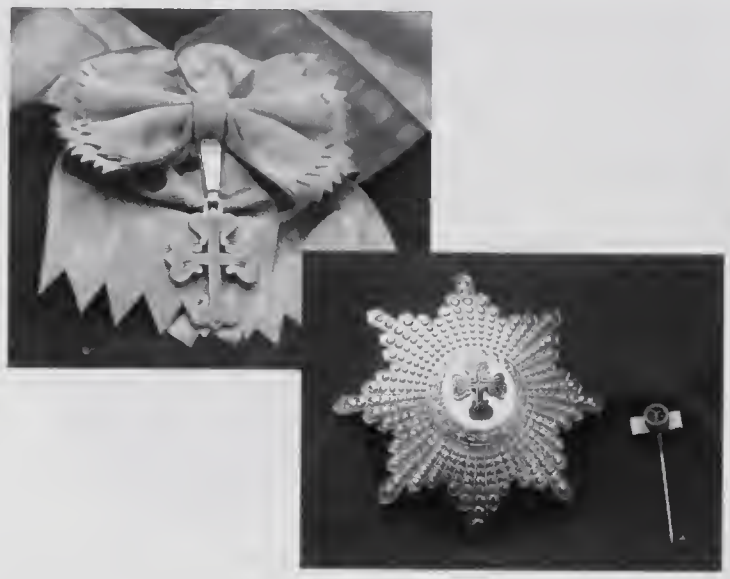
836 **PHILIPPINES.** Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1897-SGV.** KM-154. Light surface contact marks. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

837 **PHILIPPINES. Set: 1/2 Centavo to Peso, 1903.** KM-PS1i (KM-162-168). Light contact marks, and a few hairlines. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins.($200-300)

838 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-1623; KM-58. Minor flan flaws. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

839 **POLAND-DANZIG. 5 Gulden, 1923.** KM-147. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-200)

840 **PORTUGAL. 870 Reis, ND (1834).** KM-440.15. Countermark on Mexico City 1819 8 Reales. **Fine.** .....($75-100)



841 **PORTUGAL. Order of Aviz.** Breast star, sash and badge, silver gold plated with original case. **Extremely Fine.** .....($500-600)

842 **PORTUGAL. Order of Aviz.** Breast star and sash badge. Both silver and gold plated, with original case. **Extremely Fine.** .....($450-550)

843 **RUSSIA.** Dimitry Ivanovitch, 1604-1606. **Ruble, ND.** Reichel-570; Shubert-2.22. Bust right with scepter. Reverse: Eagle. Supposedly struck in Krakow in the late 1700s. With usual advanced die break on reverse. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($2500-3000)

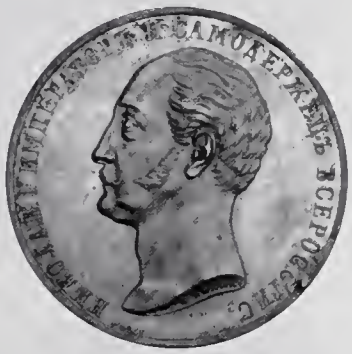
844 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. **Ruble, 1723.** Dav-1657. Flan flaws. Toned. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

845 **RUSSIA.** Anna. **Ruble, 1740.** Dav-1674. Eagle's tail weakly struck. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

846 **RUSSIA. Pair of Ruble's: 1755 (Moscow) and 1776 (St. Petersburg)..** Dav-1678, 1683. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

847 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **Pattern Novodel 2 Kopeks, 1757.** KM-N40. Copper.Oblique edge milling. **Uncirculated.** .....($375-450)

848 **RUSSIA. Rubles: 1854, 1872-HI, 1883 (2 pieces).** Cr-168.1;Y-25, 43. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)



849 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1859.** Dav-290; Y-28. Nicholas I Memorial. Prooflike and toned. Edge bruise. **About Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

850 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Bronze Medal, 1877** By C. Jahn. 68.63 mm. Commemorating the Centennial of the Birth of Emperor Alexander I, as celebrated in the Grand Dutchy of Finland. Laureated bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: Allegory of the justness of Russia's rule over Finland. **Unc.** .....($100-UP)

851 **RUSSIA. Rubles, 1913 and 1924.** Y-70, 90.1. Romanov Dynasty 300th Anniversary; Soviet. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150)

852 **RUSSIA. Historical Medals of the Rulers of Russia.** All are bronze, 39 mm with a portrait of the ruler. Number 12 of the Series. Yaroslavich by I.B. Gass; Number 36, Simen Ivanovich; Number 44, Ivan IV Vasilievich (the Terrible) by I.B. Gass; Number 53, Peter I, The Great by B. Gass; Number 55, Peter II by Gass. **Averages About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .($150-200)

853 **RUSSIA-ARMAVIR. Pattern 3 Roubles, 1918.** KM-Pn4. Copper. 31 mm. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-350)

854 **SOUTHERN RHODESIA.** George V. **Proof Set: 1/2 Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence, 3 Pence, 1932.** KM-PS1 (KM-1-5). Mintage of only 496 sets. Light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

855 **SPAIN.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1635 (Segovia).** Dav-4409. Flan clip. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

856 **SPAIN.** Philipp IV. **8 Reales, 1659 over 30 (Segovia).** Dav-4407l; Cayon-5983. Planchet defect on rim. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . .($300-400)

VERY RARE 8 REALES OF 1704

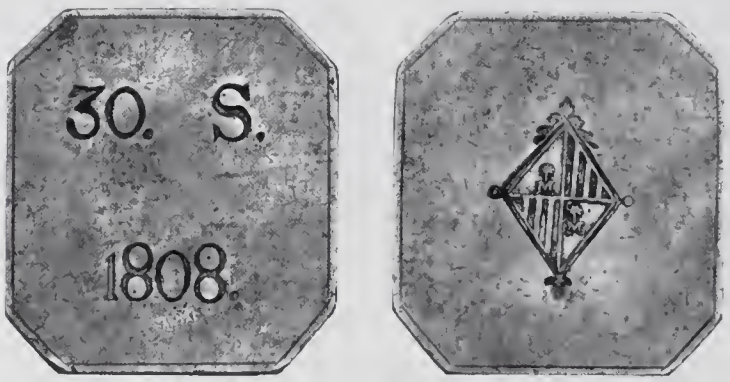
857 **SPAIN.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1704 (Seville).** Dav-1692; Calb-1623; CC-8268. Crowned arms, SP to right. Reverse: Arms in frame. Error with inverted legend. Very Rare type. Toned.

Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($3000-UP)

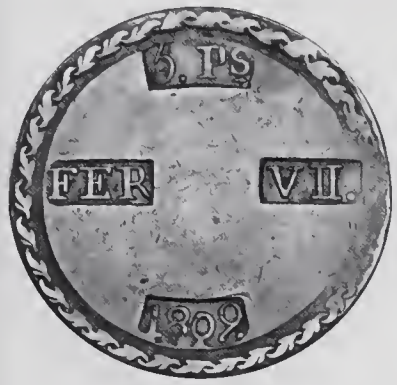
858 **SPAIN.** Philip V and Ferdinand VI. **1/2 Real Lot: Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

859 **SPAIN.** Philip V and Ferdinand VI. **Lot of 1 Reales: Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

860 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1805-FA (Madrid).** Dav-307; Cr-71.1. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)



861 **SPAIN.** Balearic Islands, issued in Majorca. **30 Sous, 1808.** Dav-314; Cr-L52.2 Error; CC-14335. Without Fer.VII. Rare **Very Fine.** . .($3000-UP)



862 **SPAIN.** TARRAGONA-Ferdinand VII. **5 Pesetas, 1809** Dav-316; Cr-L96.3. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

863 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. Bronze Proclamation Medal, 1816. 35 mm. Busts of Ferdinand and Elisabeth. Rim nicks. About Very Fine; Alfonso XIII. Peseta, 1900 (00). Y-88. Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins. .....($40-60)

864 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-AJ (Madrid).** Dav-323; Cr-136.3. Laureate bust. Rare date. **Very Fine.** .....($300-500)

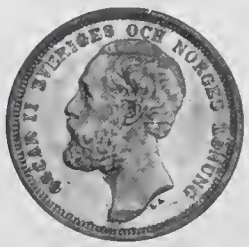
865 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. **20 Reales, 1851 (Barcelona).** Dav-333; Y-23.1. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($250-350)

866 **SPAIN.** Isabella II. **20 Reales, 1854 (Seville).** Dav-333; Y-23.3. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-175)

867 **SPAIN.** Isabel II. **Real, 1859 (Madrid), 2 Reales, 1859- (Madrid)..** Y-27.2, 28.2.. Both pieces beautifully toned **Both pieces are NGC graded Mint State 66.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

868 **SWEDEN.** Carl XIV. **1/4 Riksdaler, 1830-CB.** KM-427; Cr-147. Plain edge. Lovely toning. **NGC graded Mint State 63.** .....($300-400)

869 **SWEDEN.** Carl XV. **4 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1865.** Dav-356; KM-496, Y-10.1. Mottle toning. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** .....($400-500)



870 **SWEDEN.** Oscar II. **Krona, 1889-EB.** Y-22a; KM-525. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

PROOF 1890 2 KRONOR

871 **SWEDEN.** Oscar II. **2 Kronor, 1890.** KM-536; Y-30. Choice. Rare. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($1000-UP)

872 **SWITZERLAND-AARGAU.** **4 Frank, 1812.** Dav-361; Cr-10; KM-20. Crowned arms. Reverse: Standing knight. Only 2.527 pieces struck. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1200)

873 **SWITZERLAND-APPENZELL. 4 Franken, 1812.** Dav-360; KM-9; Cr-7. Arms. Reverse: Knight with shield. Mintage of only 2357 pieces struck. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($600-700)

874 **SWITZERLAND-APPENZELL. 4 Franken, 1816.** Dav-368; KM-12; Cr-8. Bear in wreath. Reverse: Knight with shield. Mintage of only 1850 pieces struck. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

875 **SWITZERLAND-BASEL. 2 Talers, 1741.** Dav-1749; KM-150. City view. Reverse: Basilisk and shield. Minor striking weakness on edges. Reflective fields. Lovely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-1200)

876 **SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Taler, ND.** Dav-1743. City view. Reverse: Basilisk with city arms surrounded by eight shields. Small edge crack and light obverse scratches. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

877 **SWITZERLAND-BASEL. Taler, 1793.** Dav-1757; KM-185; Cr-73a. City view. Reverse: Basilisk and shield. Toned.
About Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

878 **SWITZERLAND-BEROMUENSTER. 1/2 Taler, ND (1720).** KM-5. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

879 **SWITZERLAND-CITY OF CHUR. Taler, ND (ca.1620's).** Dav-4672. Three-fourths figure of St. Lucius with orb right. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Some striking weakness on edges. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . .($300-400)

880 **SWITZERLAND-FREIBURG. 4 Franken, 1813.** Dav-363; KM-79; Cr-39. Only 2,429 pieces struck. Crowned shield in sprays. Reverse: Standing knight. **About Uncirculated.** .....($600-700)

881 **SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. 4 Franken, 1813.** Dav-364; KM-109; Cr-36. Scarce date. Natural flan flaw. Standing knight. Nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

882 **SWITZERLAND-SOLOTHURN. 4 Franken, 1813.** Dav-365; KM-73; Cr-48. Only 250 pieces struck. Crowned shield in sprays. Reverse: Standing knight. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($1500-1800)

883 **SWITZERLAND-ST. GALLEN. Taler, 1780-B.** Dav-1779; KM-34; Cr-14a. Mantled arms. Reverse: Bear in wreath. **Very Fine.** ....($175-225)

884 **SWITZERLAND-TICINO. 4 Franchi, 1814.** Dav-367; KM-6; Cr-8. Variety without star. Shield in wreath. Reverse: Standing knight with shield. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($700-900)

885 **SWITZERLAND-VAUD. 40 Batzen, 1812.** Dav-362; KM-17; Cr-10. Wreath, shield in sprays. Reverse: Standing knight by shield. Mintage of 2,485 pieces struck. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($500-700)

886 **SWITZERLAND-VAUD. 20 Batzen, 1810.** KM-16; Cr-8. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

887 **SWITZERLAND-VAUD. 10 Batzen, 1823.** KM-19; Cr-7a. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

888 **SWITZERLAND-ZUG. Taler, 1620.** Dav-4631. Angel kneeling behind shield. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Edge bruise. **About Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

889 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. Taler, 1761.** Dav-1791; KM-143. Lion holding sword and shield. Reverse: City view. Nicely toned.
Extremely Fine. .....($500-600)

890 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. Taler, 1773.** Dav-1793; KM-159. Lion with sword and shield facing front. Reverse: Legend within ornate frame. Light adjustment marks in center. Reflective fields with lovely toning.
Extremely Fine. .....($350-450)

891 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59. Toned.
Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

892 **SWITZERLAND. 1 Franc, 1861-B.** KM-9a. Toned. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** .....($400-500)

893 **SWITZERLAND. 1 Franc, 1887-B.** KM-24. Reverse field mark. **Brilliant Uncirculated** .....($200-250)

894 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1851-A.** Dav-376; KM-11. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

895 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; KM-S9. For the Federal Shooting Festival in Schwyz. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($225-UP)

896 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1892-B.** Dav-392; KM-34. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($700-900)

897 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1907-B.** Dav-392; KM-34. Toned.
Extremely Fine. .....($175-225)

898 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1925-B.** KM-38.

NGC graded Mint State 62. .....($225-275)

899 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1925-B.** KM-38. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100)

900 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1926-B.** KM-38. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

901 **SWITZERLAND. Commemorative 5 Franc Lot: 1934-B, 1936-B, 1941-B.** KM-S18, 41, 44. Shooting Festival at Fribourg; Confederation Armament Fund. PCGS graded Mint State 63.; 650th Anniversary of Confederation. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

902 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1939-B.** KM-42. Zurich Exposition commemorative. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-UP)

903 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1941-B.** KM-44. Confederation commemorative. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-UP)

904 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1944-B.** KM-45. Battle of St. Jakob. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-UP)

905 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Sigmund Bathori. **Taler, 1593.** Dav-8804. Half figure with sceptre right. Reverse: Crowned supported arms. Obverse scratch and rim has been smoothed. **Very Fine.** .....($225-275)

906 **TUNISIA. Order of Nichan Iftikhar. Grand Cross Star.** As Wer-1255. Established 1882 in five class form. 82 mm. Silver with green enamel in center.clasp on reverse. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

907 **YUGOSLAVIA.** National Bank of Yugoslavia. **Banknote. 5000 Dinara, 1950 (Belgrade).** Pick-67N. Highest denomination note of the 1949-1951 pictorial series which never entered circulation. Perfectly centered and choice bust for the slightest trace of handling at upper right. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** .....($900-1200)

908 **YUGOSLAVIA.** National Bank of Yugoslavia. **Banknote. 20 Dinara, 1951 (Belgrade).** Pick-67J. Popular serial number 000001 note. Nicely centered. Very Rare. **Choice Crisp Uncirculated.** .....($450-650)

909 **YUGOSLAVIA.** National Bank of Yugoslavia. **Banknote. 10 Dinara, 1951 (Belgrade).** Pick-67I. Crisp and choice but for a very tiny corner fold at upper right. Rare. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

910 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of Single Minors, Modern World Proof Sets, Single Modern Crowns and a few Ancients.** Includes sets from: Albania 3 piece set,Barbados, Bahamas, Panama 20 Balboa, etc. An interesting assortment for dealer or collector. Sold as is, no returns. .....($250-UP)

911 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of Modern Crowns.** Mainly 1930 to the present. Mostly silver crowns and only a few copper-nickel pieces. A nice assortment of world countries. Sold as is, no returns. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 127 coins. .....($400-UP)

912 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Slightly better Crowns of the World.** An interesting assortment that we recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 39 coins. .....($250-UP)

913 **MISCELLANEOUS.** DENMARK. Species Daler, 1848. Cr-141; MEXICO. Pillar 8 Reales, 1760-Mo. Light sea corrosion; NORWAY. Specie Daler, 1776-HIAB. Cr-41. Small edge crack; SWEDEN. Charles XI. 4 Mark, 1696. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($250-300)

914 **MISCELLANEOUS. Large Lot of Modern Crowns in Copper-Nickel.** A few silver items and some minors. An interesting assortment that should be carefully examined. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 229 coins. . . .($250-UP)

915 **MISCELLANEOUS. Collection of Modern Issues from th 1970's and 1980's.** Crowns and minors. Some silver. Covering coutries from Afghanistan to Norway. All are identified. An interesting collection for the collector or dealer. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. ($200-UP)

916 **MISCELLANEOUS. Collection of Modern Issues from the 1970's and 1980's.** Crowns and minors. Some silver. All are identified. This is the second half of this interesting collection of modern issues. Covering countries from New Zealand to Zimbabwe. Also includes topical area of animals on coins. Several hundred coins. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . .($200-UP)

917 **MISCELLANEOUS. 25TH Anniversary World Wildlife Fund Collection: 1986-1987** Silver Crowns commemorating animals of the world. In original presentation case. **Proof.** Lot of 25 coins. . .($300-400)

918 **MISCELLANEOUS.** SPAIN. Escudo, 1868. Y-43.1. About Uncirculated; Plus three modern silver crowns. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($40-60)

919 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Miscellaneous Oriental:** Lot includes: Annam. Lang silver bar, ND (1802-20). Schr#118; Japan. Ichibu Gin and Nisshu Kin. Also a stamped silver ring and porcelain pieces (3 pieces). An interesting lot that should be examined carefully. Lot of 7 coins.($100-200)

920 **MISCELLANEOUS.** ARMENIA. Set of two 1 Memorial Rouble, 1990. Pure silver issued by the Armenian Dashnaktsutiun prior to the independence of Armenia. Mintage of1000 pieces. Proof; MACAO. 100 Patacas, 1978. One in sterling silver Proof and one copper-nickel Uncirculated; CROATIA. Dinar, 1994. Set of two Solidarity issued to raise funds for the refugees. sterling Proof; UKRAINE. 12 Piece 100 Hryven Set, 1991. Includes 4 Proof Patterns in sterling, 4 Matter Uncirculated in nickel, 2 Proofs in sterling silver and 2 Matte Uncirculated in nickel. Similar to KM-M1; UGANDA. 500 Shillings, 1981. Wildlife. Elephants. Brilliant Uncirculated Lot of 19 coins. . . . . .($200-UP)

922 **NORTHWEST COAST INDIANS. "Primitive Money," c. late 19th or early 20th century.** Possibly Kwakiutl Indians of British Columbia. Celt-shaped sheet of beaten copper, with tapered concave sides and convex at to and bottom. The smaller end with vertical and horizontal ridges for strength and rigidity, with added edge extensions attached with rivets. The face of the larger half slightly domed. The whole with bitumenous coating with minor areas of green patina. Height: 23". *Cf.* Quiggin, *A Survey of Primitive Money*, p. 300ff., plate 30 and fig. 135. **Very Fine** and scarce. . . . . .($200-275)

923 **SIAM. Lot of 12 Gambling Tokens, c. late 19th century,** in glazed porcelain, round and octagonal, in various sizes. Most in white with stamped or painted script in blue, a few with molded animal motifs, e.g., Fu dog or "lobster." **Very Fine or better**, colorful . . . . . .($100-150)

End of Session One

SESSION TWO
Saturday, December 5, 1998
Promptly at 7:00 P.M.
Lot 1001 to 1987

Ancient Greek Coinage

1001 Danubian Celts, c. 3rd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.11g.) after types of Phillip II of Macedon. Laureate head of Zeus right. *Rev.* Horseman pacing right holding palm, branch below. *Cf.* Kostial 350 for type.

Choice Very Fine. . . . . . .($350-450)

CAMPANIA

1002 CAMPANIA. Hyria Fouree Didrachm (5.60g), 400-335 B.C. Head of Athena wearing crested Attic helmet left. Rv. Man-headed bull standing left, ethnic above. Rutter 93. *Near Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1003 Neapolis, c. 325-241 B.C. AR Nomos (7.32g.). Head of nymph r., bunch of grapes behind, inscription below. *Rev:* Man-head bull walking r., with Nike flying above, K between legs, ethnic below. SNG ANS 363.

Very Fine, with light cabinet toning. Charming delicate portrait, the face of bull-man sharp. . . . . . .($200-275)

1004 Hannibalic Occupation, c. 216-211 B.C. EL 3/8 Shekel (2.41g.) of Campania. Janiform heads of Tanit. *Rev:* Jupiter in galloping qudriga r., driven by Victory. Jenkins-Lewis 487. *About Extremely Fine, with handsome dark toning. Rare.* . . . . . .($2500-2750)

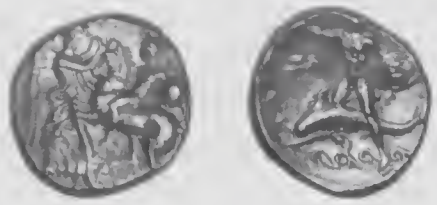
CALABRIA

1005 CALABRIA. Tarentum, c. 380-345 B.C. AR Nomos (7.74g.). Nude warrior, with shield and spear, and wearing crested helmet, on horse galloping r., letter below. *Rev:* Taras astride dolphin l., holding juglet, waves below, ethnic to rnic to r. Vlasto 448.

Very Fine, of attractive style but dies worn. . . . . . .($200-250)

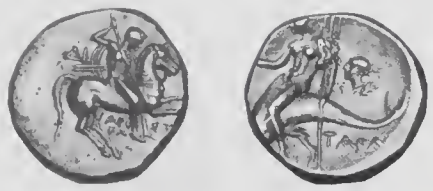
1006 Tarentum, c. 334-302 B.C. AR Nomos (7.68g.). Youth r. on horseback, crowning horse. *Rev:* Taras riding dolphin l., holding grapes, ethnic behind. Vlasto 673-6; SNG ANS 1051. *Near Very Fine, overstruck with traces of undertype in obverse field.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1007 Tarentum, c. 272-235 B.C. AR Nomos (6.46g.). Youth l. on horseback, crowning horse. *Rev:* Taras riding dolphin l., holding kantharos and thyrsus, ethnic below. Vlasto 846 or var.; Dewing 275. *Very Fine, obverse slightly off center.* . . . . . .($175-225)



1008 Tarentum, 302-231 B.C. AR Nomos (7.68g.). Nike three-quarters facing crowning horse of nude, armed warrior. *Rev:* Taras kneels atop dolphin l., holding round inscribed with E, ethnic to l., waves below. SNG Cop 867 var; Vlasto 680. *Extremely Fine in actual wear, but dies becoming worn. Rare type. Toned.* . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex Miguel Munoz Collection IV, Superior, June 1982, lot 450.



1009 Tarentum, 272-235 B.C. AR Nomos (6.55g.). Nude, armed warrior on galloping horse r., two line inscription below. *Rev:* Taras astride dolphin l., holding trident, head of Taras(?) l. with trident behind, ethnic below. SNG ANS 1198ff; Vlasto 880. *Extremely Fine, the obverse sharply struck, reverse a little off center.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1010 Tarentum, Hannibalic Occupation, c. 212-209 B.C. AR Nomos of reduced weight (3.79g.), issued under Sokannas. Helmeted and crested warrior, holding palm, on walking horse r., name of Sokannas below. *Rev:* Taras astride dolphin l., holding trident and kantharos, standing eagle behind, ethnic below. SNG Cop 951; Vlasto 985.

Mint State, small flan crack. Scarce. . . . . . .($400-525)

LUCANIA

1011 LUCANIA. Heracleia, c. 350 B.C. AR Nomos (7.75g.) Head of Athena r., wearing Corinthian helmet decorated with Scylla, ethnic above. *Rev:* Herakles standing facing, holding bow, arrows and club, lionskin over arm, olpe or oinochoe to r. SNG ANS 73 var. *Toned Very Fine, slight spot of delamination on planchet obverse.* . . . . . .($375-475)

1012 Heracleia, 281-272 B.C. AR Nomos (7.65g.) Head of Athena r., wearing Corinthian helmet decorated with Scylla, ethnic above, E behind. *Rev:* Herakles standing facing, holding bow, arrows and club, lionskin over arm, owl to l. SNG ANS 77 *Toned Extremely Fine, the reverse die worn. Athena's head in charming, delicate style.* . . . . . .($525-700)

1013 Metapontum, c. 330-325 B.C. AR Nomos (7.91g.). Head of Leukippos r., wearing Corinthian helmet, seated dog symbol to l. *Rev:* Ear of barley with dove on leaf, ethnic l. Johnston B3.12; SNG ANS 443.

Good Very Fine. . . . . . .($450-500)

1014 Metapontum, c. 325-280 B.C. AR Nomos (7.73g.). Head of Demeter r. *Rev:* Ear of barley with leaf to r., plow above, ethnic to l. BMC Italy 98; Johnston C1. *Very Fine, with soft gray toning.* . . . . . .($200-250)

1015 Sybaris, c. 520 B.C. AR Nomos (7.92g.). Bull standing l. head reverted, ethnic above. *Rev:* Incuse of obverse, except no ethnic. BMC 5.; Dewing 405; SNG Cop 1390.

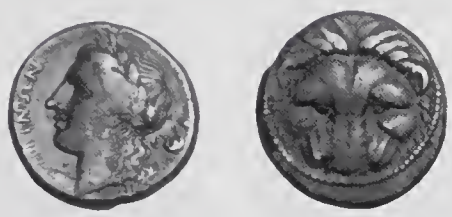
Good Very Fine. Lightly toned and very attractive. . . . . . .($1300-1600)

1016 Thouroi AR Didrachm (7.79g), 400-350 BC. Head of Athena wearing crested helmet ornamented with figure of Skylla right. Rv. Bull butting right, tunny-fish in exergue. SNG ANS 1013. *Near Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-225)

1017 Velia, c. 380-370 B.C. AR Nomos (7.54g.). Head of Athena l., wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with griffin., monogram behind. . *Rev:* Lion walking r., two letters in field, ethnic below. SNG ANS 1298 (same dies); SNG Cop 1543 (same dies). *Bold Very Fine, with slight residual luster. Reverse shows beginning of two short die breaks. Pretty style.* . . . . .($400-450)

BRUTTIUM

1018 BRUTTIUM. Rhegium, c. 350-270 B.C. Æ 22. Lion's scalp facing. *Rev.* Laureate head of Apollo right, ethnic before, bow behind. BMC 52. *Near Extremely Fine, attractive green patina* . . . . . .($350-450)



1019 Rhegium, c. 350-270 B.C. AE 21 mm. Facing lion's scalp. *Rev:* Laureate head of Apollo l., ethnic to l. SNG ANS 691; Weber 1125. 8. 13. *Very Fine. Olive to dark green patina, with orichalcum highlights.* . . . . . .($150-250)

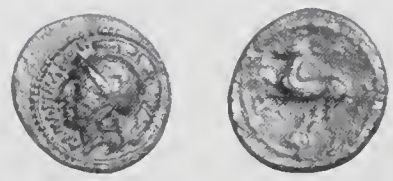
SICILY

1020 SICILY. Abakainon, 450-400 B.C. AR Litra (0.69g.). Laureate head of Zeus r. *Rev:* Boar standing r., ethnic around. SNG Cop 3 var.; Dewing 547 var. *Toned Very Fine. Rare.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1021 Akragas, 338-287 B.C. Æ Hemilitron. Head of young river-god left, circle of dots around. *Rev.* Eagle standing on Ionic capital left, head right, crab in field left. SNG ANS 1097. *Nice Very Fine, scarce* . . . . . .($350-450)

1022 Gela, 485-475 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.54g.). Bearded, nude horseman, brandishing spear, on galloping horse r. *Rev:* Forepart of man-headed bull l., ethnic above. Dewing 593; Jenkins 80.

Nearly Very Fine, with old cabinet toning. . . . . . .($275-350)



1023 Kamarina, c. 344-317 B.C. Æ 16 mm. Head of Athena wearing crested Attic helmet left, ethnic before, all within circle of dots. *Rev.* Horse prancing left. BMC 43. *Bold Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1024 Kentoripai, after 241 B.C. Æ Dekonkion. Laureate head of Zeus right, eagle behind. *Rev.* Winged thunderbolt, ethnic above and below. SNG ANS 1310. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

1025 Kentoripai, after 241 B.C. Æ Dekonkion. Laureate head of Zeus right, eagle behind. *Rev.* Winged thunderbolt, ethnic above and below. SNG ANS 1311. *Bold Very Fine to Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1026 Leontini, c. 460-450 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.21g.). Laureate head of Apollo r. *Rev:* Lion's head surounded by ethnis and four barley corns. SNG ANS 228; Dewing 626-7. *Very Fine, with old collection toning. Attractive transitional style.* . . . . . .($400-500)

1027 Syracuse, c. 405-400 B.C. AV Decadrachm or 50 Litrae (2.88g.). Youthful male head l., ethnic around. *Rev:* Free horse prancing r., inscription in base line. Berende pl. 10, 3. *Good Very Fine, the reverse better, with charming high relief portrait.* . . . . . .($2600-2750)

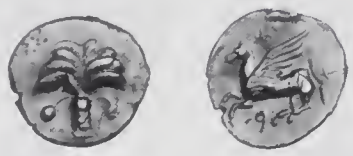
1028 Syracuse, Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. AV 80 Litrai (5.65g.). Head of Athena l., wearing crested helmet, the bowl decorated with griffin. *Rev:* Winged thunderbolt, two line inscription, T below. BMC Sicily 198f., 416-421. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($900-1200)

1029 Syracuse. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Æ 22 mm. Head of Persephone left, hair wreathed in grain, torch behind, ethnic before, circle of dots around. *Rev.* Bull butting left, dolphin swimming above and below. SNG ANS 564. *Good Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1030 Syracuse, Hieronymos, 215-214 B.C. AR 10 Litrai (8.49g.). Diademed head of Hieronymos l. *Rev:* Winged thunderbolt, MI above, two line inscription. Holloway 58; SNG Cop 872.

Good Extremely Fine, faintlly double struck. . . . . . .($400-550)

SICULO-PUNIC



1031 SICULO-PUNIC. 4th century B.C. Æ 15 mm. Palm tree with date bunch hanging from each side. *Rev.* Pegasos flying left, Punic letters in field. SNG Cop. 1019. Extremely Fine, attractive black patina. *Extremely Fine, attractive black patina.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1032 Rash Melqart, c. 300-220 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13g.). Charioteer driving quadriga of fast horses right. *Rev.* Head of Persephone wearing triple-drop earring and necklace right, hair wreathed in grain, dolphins swimming around. Jenkins (SNR 50) 53. *Pleasing Very Fine, some minor corrosion at periphery.* . . . . . .($850-1250)

1033 Siculo-Punic, Hanniballic Occupation, c. 213-210 B.C. AR Half Shekel/Denarius (3.89g.), struck in Sicily (Akragas?). Beardless male head r., wreathed with corn. *Rev:* Galloping free horse r., Punic letter below, all within laurel wreath. S. 6602; SNG Cop 378; Burnett 132. *Good Very Fine, lightly toned.* . . . . . .($325-400)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM

1034 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II, 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.29g.), of Amphipolis, struck 323-316 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. *Rev:* Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback l., aplustre and letter in field below. LrRider pl. 46, 18. *Nice Very Fine.* . . . . . .($350-450)

1035 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g.) of Macedonia, struck c. 320-317 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, tripod l. Price 115.

Nice Very Fine. . . . . . .($225-300)

1036 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.31g.) of Macedonia, struck c. 320-317 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, two monograms in field. Price —, but cf. tetradrachms 127-136. *Choice Very Fine.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1037 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.25g.) of Abydus, struck 310-301 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, head of Zeus-Ammon at l., ivy leaf below throne. Price 1551; Muller 189.

Choice Very Fine, lightly toned. . . . . . .($125-200)

1038 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g.) of Uranopolis, struck c. 300-290 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, star-topped obelisk in field l., X below, wreath below chair. Price 511. *Extremely Fine, slight encrustation on flan edge. Scarce.* . . . . . .($375-475)

1039 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.32g.) of Sardes, struck 323-317 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, monogram l. Price 1362. *Near Mint/Good Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($250-300)

1040 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.32g.) of Sardes, struck 323-319 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, monogram l. Price 2629a.

Nice, Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($250-300)

1041 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g.) of uncertain mint in Cilicia, struck c. 320-280 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, two monograms in field. Price 3068. *Extremely Fine. Attractive.* . . . . . .($350-450)

1042 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g.) of Babylon, struck 317-311 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, monogram in wreath in l. field, monogram below chair. Price 3723. *Good Very Fine, with choice high relief portrait.* . . . . . .($275-375)

1043 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07g.) of Carrhae, struck c.305-300 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, monogram l. and under throne. Price 3811. *Good Very Fine, portrait in high relief.* . . . . . .($275-350)

1044 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Posthumous AR Tetradrachm (16.86g.) of Mesembria, struck c. 125-65 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, Corinthian helmet and two monograms in field. Price 1080. *Choice Extremely Fine. Stylish portrait for this series.* . . . . . .($425-500)

1045 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Posthumous AR Tetradrachm (16.05g.) of Odessa, struck c. 125-70 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, two monograms in field. Price 1184. *Extremely Fine, nicely toned.* . . . . . .($350-400)

1046 Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Posthumous AR Tetradrachm (16.43g.) of Chios, struck c. 190-165 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, seated sphinx l. Price —, unlisted variant: sphinx alone, not on amphora, and unlisted magistrate: Kaliokles. *Good Very Fine, toned. Scarce.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1047 Philip III, 323-317 B.C. AR Drachm (4.26g.) of Magnesia ad Meandrum, struck 323-319 B.C. Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and eagle, monogram l. Price P56. *Near Mint and lustrous.* . . . . . .($250-300)

1048 Demetrios Poliorcetes, 294-288 B.C. ARTetradrachm (17.21g.), of Amphipolis, struck 294-293 B.C. Winged Nike standing l. on prow, blowing trumpet and holding mast. *Rev:* Naked Poseidon, viewed from behind, striding l., holding chlamys and brandishing trident, monograms and tripod in field. Newell 94; *Cf.* Dewing 1195-6. *Virtually Mint State, and lightly toned with lustrous fields. Minor striking weakness on obverse, yet reverse wonderful Hellenistic art.* . . . . . .($1250-1750)

1049 Under Roman Rule. Aesillas, c. 70 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.46g.). Head of Alexander the Great r. with horn of Zeus-Ammon, letter behind, ethnic below. *Rev:* Money chest, club, and chair, all within wreath; AESILLAS Q. SNG Cop 1328. *Good Very Fine. Fine style portrait.* . . . . . .($475-550)

PAEONIA

1050 PAEONIA. Patros, c. 335-315 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.65g.). Laureate head of Apollo r., with short hair. *Rev:* Armed warrior on horse r., spearing fallen enemy, ethnic below, monogram above. *Cf.* Sotheby, *Paeonian Hoard,* lot 345; Superior Auc., Dec. 1988, lot 1853. *Choice Very Fine. Well centered, an unusually fine specimen of this frequently blundered coinage.* . .($225-300)

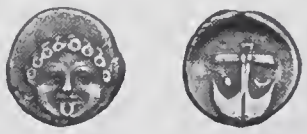
MOESIA

1051 MOESIA. Istrus, 4th century B.C. AR Drachm (4.31g.). Two facing male heads, the r. inverted. *Rev:* Sea eagle l., grasping dolphin with talons, ethnic above, A below. SNG Cop 192. *Very Fine/Good Very Fine.* . . . .($175-250)

1052 Istrus, 4th century B.C. AR Drachm (4.31g.). Two facing male heads, the r. inverted. *Rev:* Sea eagle r., grasping dolphin with talons, ethnic above, monogram below. SNG Cop 198.

Very Fine, toned. Faint grafitti on reverse. . . . . . .($150-225)

THRACE



1053 THRACE. Apollonia Pontika, 4th century B.C. AR Drachm (2.81g.). Gorgoneion facing, with snakes framing head as ringlets. *Rev:* Anchor between A and crayfish. SNG Cop 456; SNG BM 160. *Near Extremely Fine. Pleasing example for this series.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1054 Byzantion, 357-340 B.C. AR Drachm (3.66g.). Heifer, leg raised, standing l. on dolphin, trident head between front legs. *Rev:* Quadripartm "millsail" incuse, with dot pattern. Dewing 1280; Sear 1581.

Very Fine, toned. . . . . . .($70-150)

1055 Thasos, c. 411-350 B.C. AR Trihemiobol (0.87g.). Nude satyr running l., holding kantharos. *Rev:* Amphora, two-line inscription around. SNG Cop 1030.; Dewing 1331. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($150-175)

1056 Thasos, After 148 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.89g.). Head of Head of youthful Dionysius r., wearing wreath of vines. *Rev:* Herakles standing l., holding club and wearing lion-skin, three-line inscription around. BMC 79; SNG Cop 1040f. *Good Very Fine, pleasing example of this issue.* . . . . .($250-325)

1057 Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.07g.), of Lampsascus mint, struck c. 297-282 century B.C. Head of deified Alexander the Great r. *Rev:* Athena seated l., arm resting on shield, holding spear and Nike, which crowns the name of Lysimachos. Monograms in l. field and exergue. *Very Fine, with old toning. Some anceint scratches in fields.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1058 Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.23g.) of Amphipolis, struck 288-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander Great r., wearing the horn of Zeus Ammon. *Rev:* Athena seated l., arm resting on shield, holding spear and Nike, which crowns the name of Lysimachos. Monograms in field. Thom. 200 *Extremely Fine, with bold, high relief portrait.* . . . . . .($800-950)

1059 Lysimachos, 323-281 B.c. AR Tetradrachm (16.07g.), posthumous issue of Byzantion mint, c. 3rd century B.C. Head of deified Alexander the Great r. *Rev:* Athena seated l., arm resting on shield, holding spear and Nike, which crowns the name of Lysimachos. Monograms in field, trident in exergue. Muller 157. *Near Extremely Fine, toned.* . . . . . .($300-375)

THESSALY

1060 THESSALY. Rhodian Mercenaries, 172-168 century B.C. AR Drachm (2.77g.). Three-quarters facing head of Helios. *Rev:* Full blown rose with bud, ethnic and magistrate's name. SNG Cop 917; Price, "Larissa Hoard," p. 241. *Near Mint, with residual luster.* . . . . . .($250-350)

CENTRAL GREECE

1061 CENTRAL GREECE. Aetolian League, 279-168 B.C. AR Quarter Stater (2.43g.). Head of Aitolia r., wearing kausia. *Rev:* Kalydonian boar r., at bay, head of spear below, ethnic above. SNG Cop 11. *Very Fine, the obverse a little off center. Attractive cabinet toning.* . . . . . .($125-175)

EUBOIA

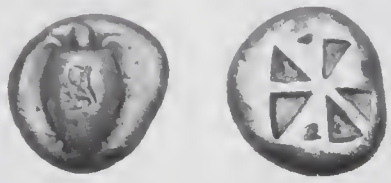
1062 EUBOIA. Histiaria Histiaia. AR Tetrobol (2.23g), after 340 BC. Head of nymph Histiaia right. Rv. Histiaia seated on stern of gally right, holding naval standard. S.2496. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($50-75)

ATTICA

1063 ATTICA. Athens, c. 350-294 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.65g.). Athena head r. (profile in eye), wearing crested helmet. *Rev:* Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all in incuse square. *Cf.* Dewing 1635.; SNG Cop 63. *Extremely Fine, on thick flan. Delicate portrait and very nice for issue.* . . . . . .($350-450)

1064 Athens, c. 111/0 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.65g.). Athena head r., wearing triple crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus and foreparts of horses. *Rev:* Owl standing, facing, upon overturned amphora, Artemis with torch at r., magistrate's names in field. Thompson 707. Down-dated according to Morkholm's chronolgy. SNG Cop 159. *Good Very Fine, with above average portrait.* . . . . . .($275-325)

CENTRAL GREECE



1065 CENTRAL GREECE. Island of Aegina, c. 525-500 B.C. AR Stater (11.68g.). Smooth shell turtle with heavy collar, three banker's stamps on back. *Rev:* "Union Jack" type incuse punch. *Cf.* SNG Delepierre 1512, 1838 for reverse.

Good, Fine, obverse lightly granular. The clearest banker's stamp a charming mouse in profile, this atop an earlier stamp of a flying eagle. . . . . .($200-300)

1066 Island of Aegina, c.480-457 B.C. AR Stater (12.24g.). Smooth-shell turtle with heavy collar. *Rev:* Skew pattern with five incuse sections. Dewing 1660. Asyut 446ff. *Good Fine, evenly worn, with most of turtle on flan. Banker's mark on shell.* . . . . . .($225-275)

CORINTH

1067 CORINTH. Corinth, 345-307 B.C. AR Stater (8.57g.). Pegasus flying l., letter below. *Rev:* Head of Athena l., wearing helmet, I below, behind, Nike flying l., holding fillet. Pegasi I, pg. 260, 420; Ravel 1030. *Choice Extremely Fine, with residual luster. A lovely example.* . . . . . .($375-475)

1068 Corinth, 345-307 B.C. AR Stater (8.48g.). Pegasus flying l. *Rev:* Head of Athena l., wearing helmet, A below, wreath or aegis symbol behind. *About Extremely Fine, but surfaces overall lightly corroded and granular. Attractive style.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1069 Corinth, 345-307 B.C. AR Stater (8.48g.). Pegasus flying l. *Rev:* Head of Athena l., wearing helmet, A below, uncertain symbol behind. *Good Very Fine, with some spots of horn silver.* . . . . . .($125-175)

AEGEAN ISLANDS

1070 AEGEAN ISLANDS. Naxos, 4th century B.C. AE 11mm. (1.13g.). Head of bearded Dionysius l., his hair wreathed in vines. *Rev:* Twin handled kantharos, cluster of grapes above, a leaf at either side, MA below. SNG Cop 707, 708. *Good Very fine, the obverse a little of center. Scarce.* . . .($200-250)

PAPHLAGONIA

1071 PAPHLAGONIA. Sinope 330-300 B.C. AR Drachm (4.97g.). Head of nymph, Sinope l., hair in sphendone. *Rev:* Sea-eagle l. on back of dolphin, ethnic below, magistrate's name r. SNG BM Black Sea 1481f. *Choice Extremely Fine, some flatness of strike on reverse edge. Attractive toning, with pretty portrait.* . . . . . .($350-500)

AEOLIS

1072 AEOLIS. Myrina, After 165 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.82g.). Laureate head of Apollo r. *Rev:* Apollo Grynios r., holding branch and philae, omphalos and amphora at feet, Ethnic and monogram to l., all within wreath. Sacks, ANSMN 30, Issue 45. *About Extremely Fine, reverse a bit better.* ($400-500)

Ex Miguel Munoz Collection, Superior, June 1981, lot 1588.

IONIA

1073 IONIA. Ephesus, 387-295 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.99g.). Top view of bee, with straight wings. *Rev:* Forepart of kneeling stag, palm tree to l., magistrate's name to r. SNG Cop 214ff.

Good Very Fine, but porosity. . . . . . .($200-275)

1074 Ephesus, 132-67 B.C. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (11.89g.), struck 80 B.C. Cista Mystica containing emerging serpent, all within ivy wreath. *Rev:* Bow case between two coiled serpents, figure of Artemis at top, torch to r., date to l. SNG Cop 328f var. *Very Fine, reverse slightly off center.*($200-250)

LYDIA

1075 LYDIA. Time of Croesus, C. 561-546 B.C. AR Siglos (4.86g.). Confronted foreparts of lion and bull. *Rev:* Double incuse punch. SNG Von Aulock 2879; SNG Cop 457.

Good Very Fine, some of surfaces lightly granualar. . . . . . .($400-500)

CARIA

1076 CARIA. Cnidus, c. 490-478 B.C. AR Diobol (1.76g.). Forepart of lion r. *Rev:* Head of Aphrodite r., hair in long ringlets and bound with diadem, all in incuse square. SNG Cop 251. *Nice Very Fine. Toned, attractive archaic style. Scarce.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1077 Halicarnassus, 2nd-1st century B.C. AR Drachm (3.86g.). Head of Rhodian Helios three-quarters facing r. *Rev:* Bust of Athena r., wearing aegis and crested helmet, ethnic to l., name to r. SNG Cop 367. *Very Fine, better on reverse.* ($200-250)

1078 Myndos, 2nd-1st century B.C. AR Drachm (3.91g.). Laureate head of Zeus r. *Rev:* Isis headdress, ethnic l., magistrate's name r. S. 4915 var. *Near Extremely Fine. Small planchet flaw on reverse.* . . . . . .($300-350)

1079 Rhodes, 265-250 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.70g.) Head of Helios, with dishevelled hair, facing three-quarters to r. *Rev:* Rose with bud to r., ear of barley to l., magistrate's name above. Ashton Group 3; BMC 43; SNG Cop 736 var. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($250-300)

CILICIA

1080 CILICIA. Nagidos, 380-360 B.C. AR Stater (10.69g.) of 2 siglоi. Aphrodite seated l., sacrificing over altar, Eros standing behind holding up branch. *Rev:* Dionysius standing l., holding bunch of grapes and thyrsos, Z to l. BMC Cilicia 12 (same dies). *Good Very Fine, with dark "find" patina. Struck from usual rusted dies.* . . . . . .($150-200)

1081 Soloi, 400-350 B.C. AR Stater (10.65g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet with griffin. *Rev:* Grape cluster diagonally oriented within incuse square, A and B at either side; ethnic around edges. SNG Levante 43=SNG Paris (Cilicie) 173. *Nice Very Fine, some minor striking weakness.* ($250-300)

Ex Hunt Collection, Sotheby, Zurich.

1082 Tarsus(?), Satrap Tiribazos, 386-380 B.C. AR Obol (0.61g.). Facing female head (Arethusa?). *Rev:* Female head l., wearing stephane. SNG Paris 236: Traite II, 1379.

Good Extremely Fine, very slightly double struck on reverse. . . . . .($200-275)

1083 Tarsus, time of Pharnabazos/Datames, c. 380-370 B.C. AR Obol (0.57g.). Female head, three-quarters facing l. (Arethusa?). *Rev:* Helmeted head of bearded male l. (Mars?). SNG Paris II 306. *Very Fine, cleaned.* .($100-150)

1084 Tarsus, Datames, 378-372 B.C. AR Stater (10.66g.). Female head facing three-quarters l., in the manner of Kimon. *Rev:* Bearded head of warrior (Ares?) r., wearing crested Attic helmet, name of Datames before in Aramaic. SNG Levante 78; Dewing 2502.

About Extremely Fine, better on reverse. Toned. Obverse die showing rust, reverse die with advanced break. . . . . . .($250-300)

1085 Uncertain Mint, time of Tiribazos(?), 4th century B.C. AR Hemiobol(?) (0.22g.). Rider, wearing chlamys and kausia, on galloping horse r. *Rev:* Athena, in peplos and crested helmet, seated r. on rocky outcrop, holding spear and shield. SNG Schweiz 256.

Near Extremely Fine. Rare. . . . . . .($200-300)

SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA

1086 SELEUCID KINGS OF SYRIA. Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AV Stater (8.50g.) of Susa, struck 298-280 B.C. Head of Athena r., wearing triple-crested Coriinthian helmet, a coiled serpent on the bowl. *Rev:* Nike standing l., holding wreath and trident-stylis, two monograms flanking her. Houghton —; Newell ESM 332. *Very Fine, reverse slightly double struck. A few old scuffs on obverse, short scrape at edge. Rare.* . . . . . .($2000-3000)

1087 Seleukos I, 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.91g.) of Seleukia Pieria, struck 300-290 B.C, Head of Herakles, wearing lion's scalp r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike, two monograms in field. Houghton 401; Newell WSM 890.

Good Very Fine, in high relief. Lightly toned, attractive. . . . . . .($600-800)

1088 Antiochus I, 280-261 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.69g.), of Seleucia on Tigris. Diadademd head of Antiochus r. *Rev:* Apollo seated l. on omphalos, holding bow and arrow, two monograms in field. Dewing 254; SNG Cop 52 var. *Very Fine, toned.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1089 Antiochos IV, 175-164 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.971g.) of Antioch, struck 176-165 B.C, Diademed head of Antiochos r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike l., crowning his title, monogram in l. field. Houghton 108; Morkholm 16. *Very Fine, obverse slightly off center. Porosity.* . . . .($250-350)

1090 Demetros II, 2nd Reign, 129-125 B.C. AR Tetrarachm (16.48g.) of Antiochia, struck 323-317 B.C. Diademed and bearded head of Demetrios r. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike, letter in field l., O beneath throne. Houghton 288, 289. *Very Fine, with handsome portrait. Short flan crack.* . . . . . .($200-300)

SYRIA, SELEUKIS AND PIERIA

1091 SYRIA, SELEUKIS AND PIERIA. Laodikeia, 57-56 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.89g.), dated year 25. Veiled bust of Tyche r., wearing mural crown. *Rev:* Zeus seated l., holding Nike and scepter, monograms in field. Morkholm, "The Autonomous Tetradrachms of Laodicea ad Mare," in ANSMN 28, 15a. *Good Very Fine, areas of corrosion on reverse.* . . . . . .($175-250)

COELE-SYRIA

1092 COELE-SYRIA. Chalkis, Cleopatra and Antony, 32-31 B.C. AE 22 mm (6.52g.). Draped and diademed bust of Cleopatra r. *Rev:* Bare head of Antony r. RPC 4771; SNG Cop 382. *Near Very Fine, or better, with flat strikes, but portraits bold. Green to dark brown patina, with orichalcum highlights.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1093 Chalkis, Cleopatra and Antony, 32-31 B.C. AE 22 mm (6.52g.). Draped and diademed bust of Cleopatra r. *Rev:* Within wreath border, semidraped Nike, holding wreath and palm, flies r. BMC Phoenicia p. 53, 14 (Berytus).

Near Extremely Fine, with green to dark brown patina. Reverse a little off center.

. . . . . .($375-475)

PHOENICIA

1094 PHOENICIA. Aradus, 2nd-1st B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.46g.), struck 89-88 B.C. Veiled and draped bust r. of Tyche, wearing mural crown. *Rev: Nike standing l., holding palm and aplustre, date, monograms, and ethnic in field, all within laurel wreath. SNG Cop 52 var.*

Very Fine, reverse a little off center. . . . . . .($100-150)

1095 Byblos, 4th century B.C. AR Eighth-Shekel (0.73g.). Galley containing two hoplites left, hippocamp swimming below. *Rev.* Lion attacking back of bull left. S. 6010. *Good Very Fine* . . . . . .($75-125)

1096 Sidon, Bodashtart(?), c. 384-370 B.C. AR Dishekel (or Octadrachm) (27.86g.). War galley l. above lines of waves, date above. *Rev:* King of Persia in slow chariot l., behind which is the King of Sidon(?) in Egyptian attire, holding cult scepter, regal inscription before. SNG Cop 194. *About Very Fine. Cleaned.* . . . . . .($550-650)

1097 Sidon, 370-358 B.C. AE 14mm. (3.48g.). War galley l. over two lines of waves, III III III above. *Rev:* Persian Great King r., in kneeling/running attitude. BMC Phoenicia p. 149. 56. *Very Fine for issue, with dark green-brown patina. Obverse off center, scarce type.* . . . . . .($225-275)

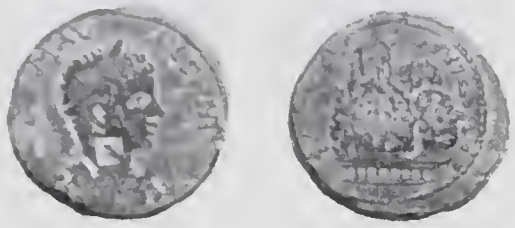
1098 Tyre, after c. 126 B.C. AR Half Shekel-Didrachm (7.04g.), struck c. 20 B.C.-50 A.D. (the date not wholly legible). Laureate head of Melqart r. *Rev:* Eagle standing l. on prow, club, date, and monograms in field. BMC Phoenicia, 189ff. *Very Fine, reverse off center.* . . . . . .($175-275)

JUDAEA

1099 JUDAEA. Agrippa II, 56-95 A.D. AE 20mm. dated 86/7 A.D. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rev:* Victory standing r., left foot on helmet, inscribing shield resting on her knee; date (year 26) in surrounding inscription. Hendin 617 var. *Good Very Fine with bold portrait, highlighted by lighter green patina. Choice example.* . . . . . .($250-300)

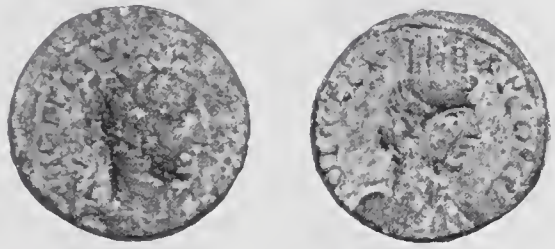
1100 Bar Kochba Revolt. 132-135 A.D. AE 18 mm., undated and attributed to year 3. Cluster of grapes surrounded by inscription,"For the Freedom of Jerusalem." *Rev:* Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates; inscription "Jerusalem" in field. Hendin 739; Mild. 159. *Near Extremely Fine. Well centered with good dark green patina.* . . . . . .($200-300)

CITY COINAGE



1101 CITY COINAGE. Elagabalus, 218-222 A.D. AE 24mm. of Neapolis. Cuirassed and laureate bust of Elagabalus r., square counterstamp with A on neck. *Rev:* View of Mt. Gerizim and Temple complex, showing, altar, roadway, colonade, stair, and shrines. BMC 94-100; SNG ANS 100 for type; countermarked, cf. SNG Schweiz II 2419. *Very Fine, with handsome lighter green and earthen highlights. A pleasing specimen.* . . . . . .($300-375)

1102 Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. AE 23mm. of Aelia Capitolina. Draped and laureate bust of Antoninus r. *Rev:* Bacchus standing l., with thyrsus, and pouring wine to panther cub at feet; COL AELIA CAP. Mesh. *Eretz-Israel*, 167. *Very Fine, with attractive earthen and green patina. Scarce.* .($600-750)



1103 Herennius Etruscus, 251 A.D. AE 35mm. of Aelia Capitolina. Cuirassed and radiate bust of Herennius r. *Rev:* Draped bust r. of City Goddess, wearing crenellated crown.

Very Fine/Good Very Fine, with attractive lighter green and earthen highlights. Extremely rare, this the 3rd known specimen. . . . . . .($1100-1400)

PERSIAN EMPIRE

1104 PERSIAN EMPIRE. Achaemenid, c. 420-375 B.C. AV Daric (8.34g.). Persian king kneeling r., holding spear and bow. *Rev:* Rough incuse punch. Carradice Type IIIb B. *Near Extremely Fine, or better. Pleasing example for this series, in almost Greek style.* . . . . . .($1750-2000)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM

1105 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I, 171-138 BC. Æ 13mm. Bust of king wearing bashlyk left. *Rev.* Elephant walking right, legend above. Sel. 8/2. *Scarce. Very Fine* . . . . . .($75-125)

1106 Mithradates I, 171-138 B.C. AR Obol (0.54g.). Bust of king right. *Rev.* Bust of king wearing bashlyk right, legend around. Sel. 12/4.

Very Fine . . . . . .($75-125)

1107 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.08g.). Bust of king left, monogram behind. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Sel. 24/30. *Near Extremely Fine, on large flan* . . . . . .($175-250)

1108 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.20g.). Bust of king left. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Sel. 27/3. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1109 Mithradates II, 123-88 B.C. Æ 20. Bust of king left, monogram and MI behind. *Rev.* Horse head right, five line legend around. Sel. 27/9.

Very Fine . . . . . .($75-125)

1110 Orodes I, 90-77 B.C. AR Drachm (3.74g.). Bust of king left. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Shore 131 type. *Good Very Fine* . . . . . .($75-125)

1111 Phraates III, 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.07g.), of Rhagae. Diademed bust of Phraates l., with medium beard, wearing tiara with earflaps and decorated crest. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 39.5 var (with legend iv instead of iii); *Cf.* Shore 170 for reverse only. *Near Extremely Fine. Seemingly unpublished with this inscription. Thus rare.* . . . . . .($500-1000)

1112 Mithradates III, 57-54 B.C. AR Drachm (3.94g.). Bust of king left. *Rev.* Archer seated right. *Cf.* Sel. 40/2. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($175-225)

1113 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (3.83g.). Diademed bust of Orodes l., with short beard, and wearing torque. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 45.13 var.; Shore 223 var. *Virtually Extremely Fine. Reverse lacking mint mark, as such a seemingly unpublished variant. Thus rare.* . . . . . .($225-275)

1114 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (3.80g.). Bust of king left, crescent moon and star in field. *Rev.* Archer seated right, anchor behind. Sel. 47/29. *Sharp, Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1115 Orodes II, 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (3.88g.). Bust of king left, crescent moon and two stars around. *Rev.* Archer seated right, anchor symbol behind. Sel. 48/6. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1116 Phraates IV, 38-32 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.39g.). Bust of king left. *Rev.* King seated right, receiving branch from Tyche. Sel. 51 type.

Very Fine . . . . . .($175-225)

1117 Vonones I, 8-12 A.D. AR Drachm (3.86g.). Bust of king left, legend around. *Rev.* Nike holding palm right, monogram below. Sel. 60/5.

Very Fine . . . . . .($125-175)

1118 Artabanus II, 10-38 A.D. AR Drachm (3.69g.), of Nisa. Diademed bust of Artabanus l., with tapered square cut beard beard, and wearing torque. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. type 63.8, inscription: Sel. —; Shore —. *Very Fine. Reverse inscription barbarized as usual, but wholly different from other known variants, as such, seemingly unpublished. Thus rare.* . . . . . .($700-850)

1119 Vardanes I, 40-45 A.D. AR Drachm (3.52g.) of Ectabana. Diademed bust of Vardanes l., with short pointed beard. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 64.31.; Shore 353. *Good Very Fine, with toning in recesses.* . . . . . .($75-125)

1120 Vonones II, 51 A.D. AR Drachm (3.74g.). Bust of king facing, a star to each side. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Sel. 67/1. *Choice, Very Fine.* . . . .($125-175)

1121 Vologases I, 51-78 A.D. AR Diobol (1.22g.). Bust of king left. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Shore 380. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($75-125)

1122 Vologases III, 105-147 A.D. AR Drachm (3.64g.), of Ectabana. Diademed bust of Vologases l., with long tapered beard. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 78.4, for type ony, but upper line of inscription ommited.; Shore —.

Near Extremely Fine, lightly toned, obverse scratch. Apparently unique with this inscription variant. . . . . . .($450-750)

1123 Parthamaspates 116 A.D. AR Drachm (3.69g.). Diademed bust of Parthamaspates l., with very short beard, and wearing tiara with decorated crest. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 8.1; Shore 423. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-200)

1124 Mithradates IV, A.D. 140. AR Drachm (3.71g.). Bust of king left. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Sel. 82/1. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1125 Osroes II, 190 A.D. AR Drachm (3.65g.), of Ectabana. Bust of Osroes l., with long tapered beard, and wearing tiara with ornamented crest and sides. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. type 85.1 var; Shore 437 var., with the text of the inscription showing a number of differences to published examples. *Extremely Fine, lightly toned. Rare.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1126 Osroes II, 190 A.D. AR Drachm (3.65g.), of Ectabana? Bust of Osroes I., with long tapered beard, and wearing tiara with ornamented crest and sides. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. type 85, usual blundered inscription but with additional line on left quadrant and part of one(?) beneath archer, also Osroes' tiara with three tassels instead of four; Shore —. *Extremely Fine. Well centered on large flan, lightly toned. Apparently unpublished with these variants.*

Very rare. . . . . . .($450-UP)

This coin and the next three lots of Osroes show an obvious kinship and homogeneity, aside from each being the tiara variant having three tassels. One can follow in these coins the progressively degenerating portrait, the increasingly oval obverse border, and the more widely divergent and barbarized reverses, culminating in the last coin having a **left** *facing archer (this carried further in Shore's more mainstream material by the archer disappearing all together!). The reverse mintmark indicates manufacture at Ectabana. These coins perhaps the products of Osreos' last days as ruler?, a travelling mint with the king?*

1127 Osroes II, 190 A.D. AR Drachm (3.16g.), of Ectabana? Similar to previous lot. Sel. type 85, usual blundered inscription apparently lacking the top line of inscription in the upper quadrant, plus differences and inversions in the the various characters; Shore —. *Near Mint State, on tight flan, light porosity on reverse. Apparently unpublished with these variants.*

Very rare. . . . . . .($450-UP)

1128 Osroes II, 190 A.D. AR Drachm (3.16g.), of Ectabana? Similar to previous lots. Sel. type 85, usual blundered inscription, but with new layout: single lines in upper and left quadrants, double lines in lower and right quadrants, also last line of archer's cloak now with three crossbars; Shore —. *Extremely Fine. Well centered on large flan, slightly porous obverse. Unique? Apparently unpublished with these variants. Extremely rare.* . . . . . .($850-UP)

2x

1129 Osroes II, 190 A.D. AR Drachm (3.28g.), of Ectabana? Similar to previous lot. Sel. type 85, usual blundered inscription, but archer now facing **LEFT**; Shore —. *Well centered on large flan, lightly toned.*

Apparently unique. . . . . . .($1750-UP)

1130 Artabanos IV, 216-224 A.D. AR Drachm (3.19g.). Bust of king wearing tiara left. *Rev.* Archer seated right. Sel. 89/1.

Extremely Fine, lightly porous . . . . . .($250-300)

1131 Sakaraukae imitation after types of Phraates IV. AR Drachm (3.39g.). Bust of king left, Nike behind, countermark of bust right (engraved on die). *Rev.* Archer seated right. Shore 472. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($175-250)

SASANIAN KINGS

1132 SASANIAN KINGS. Ardashir I, 224-241 A.D. AR Drachm (4.33g.). Bust of king wearing long beard and tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar. Gobl III/2. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($175-225)

1133 Ardashir I, 224-241 A.D. AR Hemidrachm (2.15g.). Bust of king right. *Rev.* Fire-altar. Gobl III/1. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1134 Ardeshir I, 226-240 A.D. AE Chalkous (2.45g.). Bearded bust of Ardeshir r., wearing Parthian tiara with cheek flaps, legend around. *Rev:* Fire altar. Gobl —; MACW 804, 805; Paruck 25-28. *Extremely Fine. Glossy black patina with earthen green hightlights. A fine specimen.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1135 Vahran I, 273-276 A.D. AR Drachm (4.32g.). Bust of king wearing tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar with attendant to each side. Gobl I/1. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-250)

1136 Vahran II, 276-293 A.D. AR Drachm (4.29g.). Jugate busts of Vahran and his consort right, facing smaller bust of prince left. *Rev.* Fire-altar flanked by king and queen. Gobl X/3. *Good Very Fine* . . . . . .($175-225)

1137 Shapur II, 309-379 A.D. AR Drachm (3.95g.). Bust of king wearing tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar with attendant to each side. Gobl Ia/5. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($75-125)

1138 Ardashir II, 379-383 A.D. AR Drachm (3.91g.). Bust of king wearing tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar with attendant to each side. Gobl I/1.

Extremely Fine, rare . . . . . .($300-350)

1139 Vahran IV, 388-399 A.D. AR Drachm (3.98g.). Bust of king wearing tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar. Gobl I/2. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($175-225)

1140 Yazdgerd II, 438-457 A.D. AR Drachm (4.14g.). Bust of king wearing tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar with attendant to each side. Gobl I/1.

Near Extremely Fine . . . . . .($75-125)

ELYMAIS

1141 ELYMAIS. Kamnaskirid Dynasty, c. 1st century A.D. Æ Tetradrachm. Bust of king left. *Rev.* Bust left, legend around. MACW 705.

Good Very Fine . . . . . .($100-150)

CHARACENE

1142 CHARACENE. Tirannos II, 78-47 B.C. Billon Tetradrachm (18.38g.). Diademed bust of king right. *Rev.* Herakles seated left. SNG Cop. 311v. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($175-275)

HEPHTALITE-SASSANIAN

1143 HEPHTALITE-SASSANIAN. Alchon Nazak, c.6th century A.D. Billon Drachm (3.23g.). Bust of king right, deep counterstamp in field to right. *Rev.* Fire Altar. *Near Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

TURKO-HEPHTHALITES

1144 TURKO-HEPHTHALITES. Shahi Tigin, c. late 7th century A.D. AR Drachm (3.09g.). Bust of king right, legend around. *Rev.* Facing bust of sun god. *Cf.* MACW 1569. *Near Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

INDO-GREEK KINGS OF BACTRIA.

1145 INDO-GREEK KINGS OF BACTRIA. Eukratides, 171-135 B.C. AR Obol (0.60g.). Helmeted bust of king right. *Rev.* Caps of the Dioskouroi and two palm branchs. S.7577.

Very Fine, some very minor porosity and corrosion . . . . . .($50-75)

1146 Heliokles I, c. 145-130 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.24g.) of Balkh mint. Diademed and drape bust of Heliokles r. *Rev:* Zeus facing, holding thunderbolt and scepter, monogram in field. MACW 284b, Bopearachchi Serie 1, 7-10. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($225-325)

1147 Hippostratus, 80-60 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (9.59g.). Diademed and draped bust of Hippostratus r. *Rev:* Helmeted and cuirassed king mounted on prancing horse r. Rahman 662.

Extremely Fine. Good metal, lightly toned. Rare. . . . . . .($1200-1400)

KUSHAN

1148 KUSHAN. Heraios, c. 5 B.C. - 45 A.D. AR Obol (0.68g.), struck in the Kabul valley. Diademed bust of Heraios r. *Rev:* Soldier standing r., holding wreath, flanked by inscriptions. MACW 2841.

Very Fine, with slight striking weakness. . . . . . .($100-150)

KUSHANO-SASSANIAN

1149 KUSHANO-SASSANIAN. Vavahran of Gandhara, 355-365 A.D. AR Drachm (3.97g.). Bust of king wearing ornate tiara right. *Rev.* Fire-altar with attendant to each side. Gobl 1. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($225-275)

KIDARITE KINGDOM

1150 JAMMIS AND KASHMIR. Namvihakya, c. 5th century A.D. Debased AV Stater (7.78g.). Abstract design of king standing left. *Rev.* King seated. *Cf.* MACW 3655. *Near Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

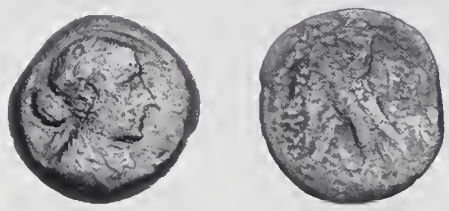
1151 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Ptolemy I, 323-283 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.66g.) struck c. 310-305 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great, wearing elephant headdress r. *Rev:* Athena Alkidemos advancing r., holding spear and shield, helmet, eagle, and monogram in field. SNG Cop 29. *Good Very Fine or better on point of wear, but weakly struck on reverse.* . . . . . .($650-750)

1152 Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.24g.) struck c. 305-283 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. *Rev:* Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, monograms in field. SNG Cop 103 var. *Toned Near Extremely Fine. Edge corrosion on reverse. Good portrait.* . . . . . .($150-250)

1153 Ptolemy II 285-246 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.04g). Head of Ptolemy I right. Rv. Eagle standing on thunderbolt left, monograms in field. Uncertain Phoenician mint. Cf. S. 7774. *Near Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1154 Ptolemy V, 205-180 B.C. Æ 27. Diademed bust of Isis right. *Rev.* Eagle standing on thunderbolt left. SNG Cop. 247. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($75-125)

1155 Ptolemy XII 80-51 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.43g). Head of Ptolemy I right. Rv. Eagle standing on thunderbolt left, headdress of Isis and date to left. dated Year 27 (55/54 BC). SNG Cop. 394. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)



1156 Cleopatra VII, 51-30 B.C. AE 40 Drachmae (12g.). Draped and diademed bust of Cleopatra r. *Rev:* Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, M in field r. SNG Cop 422ff. *Near Fine, with deep brown and black patina.* . . . . .($200-250)

CYRENAICA

1157 CYRENAICA. Cyrene, AV Stater (8.59g.). Nike driving quadriga r., ethnic above. *Rev:* Zeus-Ammon standing l., holding patera over thymiaterion and holding lotus-topped scepter, magistrate's name at r. BMC 120; Dewing 2783; SNG Cop 1210. . . . . .($2250-2500)

ZEUGITANIA

1158 ZEUGITANIA. Carthage, c. 300-280 B.C. EL Stater (7.49g.). Wreathed head of Tanit l., wearing beaded collar, pellet l. *Rev:* Standing horse r., pellet on groundline. Dewing 989; Jenkins and Lewis 249.

Good Very Fine, the reverse better. . . . . . .($1000-1500)

Ancient Greek Lots

1159 GREEK LOT. Lot of Nine Greek AR circa 4th-1st Century B.C. Lot includes: Sixth-Stater of Thouroi, Lucania: Head of Athena/Bull butting right; Litra of Taras, Calabria: Cockle shell/Dolphin right; Drachm of Macedon, Alexander III: Head of Herakles right/Zeus seated left; Drachm of Apollonia, Illyria: Cow suckling calf left/Stellate pattern; 2 Drachms of Chalkis, Euboia: Head of Nymph/Eagle; Hemidrachm of Achaean League, Aigion: Head of Zeus right/Monogram within wreath; Hemidrachm of Kalchedon, Bithynia: Cow standing left/Incuse square; Drachm of Parthian Kingdom, Mithradates II: Bust left/Archer seated right. Lot of 9 pieces. *Fine to Very Fine, the Litra chipped.* . . . . . .($275-375)

SICILY

1160 SICILY. Syracuse. Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Lot of two Æ. Head of Poseidon wearing tainia left. *Rev.* Ornamented trident-head, dolphins swimming to either side. SNG ANS 964. Lot of 2 coins.

Both good Very Fine . . . . . .($175-225)

ILLYRIA

1161 ILLYRIA. Apollonia, after 229 B.C. AR Drachm, Cow suckling calf l., magistrate's name above/ square with double stellate pattern; SNG Cop. 387. Peloponnesus, Sicyon, 400-323 B.C., AR Hemidrachm, Prowling Chimera to l./ Flying dove l.; S. 2767 var. Roman Republic, Baebia 12, c. 137 B.C., AR Denarius, Head of Roma l./ Apollo driving quadriga r. Trajan, 98-117 A.D., Draped and laureate bust r./ Providentia standing l.; C. 314. Julia Domna, 193-217 A.D., AR Denarius , Draped bust r./ Hilaritas l., with cornucopia and two children at feet; C. 79. Lot of 5 coins. *Trajan cleaned, good fine; the rest Near Very Fine or better; Julia Domna*

Good Very Fine. . . . . . .($100-150)

THESSALY

1162 THESSALY. Trikka, c. 435-400 B.C. AR Hemeidrachm (2.75g.). Youth r., naked but for chlamys and kausia, restrains unruly bull r. *Rev:* Forepart of prancing horse r., ethnic around. BMC Thessaly p. 7, 14. Also, Mysia, Parium, 350-300 B.C., AR Hemidrachm (2.42g.). Bull standing l., head turned back, ethnic around. *Rev:* Gorgoneion of archaizing style. SNG Cop 257 var.; BMC Mysia p. 95, 14-16. Lot of 2 coins. *Trikka Good Very Fine; Parium Very Fine. Both lightly toned.* . . . . . .($275-350)

ATTICA

1163 ATTICA. Athens Lot of Two AR Tetradrachms, c. 393-300 BC. Head of Athena with eye in profile right. Rv. Owl standing right, head facing, olive-sprig and crescent to left. S. 2437. (2 pieces).

Fine and Very Fine . . . . . .($175-225)

PELOPONNESUS

1164 PELOPONNESUS. Megalopolis, 234-146 B.C. AR Triobol (2.24g.). Laureate head of Zeus l. *Rev:* Pan, nude, seated l. on rock, holding lagobolon, eagle in field l., ethnic r. Sear 2719; SNG Cop 256. Also, Argolis, after 343 B.C., AR Hemidrachm (2.25g.). Forepart of wolf r. *Rev:* Letter A within incuse square, letters in field, branch below. BMC Argos p. 145, 112.

Lot of 2 coins. *Both Good Very Fine, and toned.* . . . . . .($275-350)

MYSIA

1165 MYSIA. Cyzicus, 5th century B.C. AR Triartemorion: Forepart of boar l., E on shoulder, tunny behind/ Roaring lion head l. , and an AR Hemiobol, similar. BMC Mysia, p. 35, 116, 117 var. Also, Ionia, Miletus, early 5th century B.C., AR Diobol: Forepart of lion, head turned back/ Star-like floral motif. Lastly, Cilicia, Mazaios or later, c. 361-323 B.C., AR Hemiobol: Baaltars enthroned r./ Lion walking l. Lot of 4 coins. *Cyzicus, some slight porosity, otherwise nice Extremely Fine. Miletus Very fine, toned. Cilicia, Very Fine, obverse softly struck and die worn, but scarce.* . . . . . .($125-175)

IONIA

1166 IONIA. Ephesus, ca. 202-133 B.C. AR Drachm (3.99). Top view of bee. *Rev:* Stag standing r., palm tree behind, magistrate's name at r. Head Period X. Also, Island of Rhodes, AR Drachm (2.19g.). Radiate head r. of Helios, with dishevelled hair. *Rev:* Rose in bloom, bud at r., Crown of Isis at l., magistrate's name above. Jenkins 33. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Very Fine. The Rhodes coin with two short flan cracks.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1167 Lot of two AR fractions. Includes AR Tetartemorian (0.21g.) of Kolophon, c. 430-400 BC. Head of Apollo right/Monogram in shallow incuse. S.4345 var; and an AR Tetartemorian (0.19g.) of Miletos, c. 525-500 BC. Lion's head right/Quail standing left. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($75-150)

JUDAEA

1168 JUDAEA. Lot of Two Æ Includes: Prutah of John Hyrcanus: Cornucopiae/Legend in wreath; and Prutah of Pontius Pilate: Three barley ears/Simpulum. (2 pieces). *Fine to Very Fine* . . . . . .($50-75)

1169 Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C. - 6 A.D. AE Prutah. Bunch of grapes on vine, leaf to l., name of Herod above. *Rev:* Tall hemet with crest and cheek straps, caduceus below l. Hendin 505; AJC II, 241, 6. Also, Pontius Pilate, 26-36 A.D., AE Prutah struck 29 A.D. Three bound ears of barley, inscription around. *Rev:* Simpulum, inscription around, date below. Hendin 648. Lot of 2 coins.*Both Good Fine, first with dark green patina,the second dark brown.*

. . . . . .($75-150)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM

1170 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vologases I, 51-78 A.D. Lot of 2 AR Drachms. Diademed bust of Vologases l., with square cut tapered beard. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 70.13, 70.14; Shore 373, 374. *Both nice Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($100-150)

1171 Vologases III, 105-147 A.D. Lot of 2 AR Drachms. Diademed bust of Vologases l., with medium length beard. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Both Sel. 78.2.; Shore 412. *Near Extremely fine, one toned.* .....($75-150)

1172 Vologases III, 105-147 A.D. Lot of 2 AR Drachms. Diademed bust of Vologases l., with long tapered beard. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 78.3, 78.5; Shore 414, 415. *First Choice Extremely Fine and toned; second Very Fine with minor cuprous encrustations.* .....($75-125)

1173 Vologases IV, 147-191 A.D. Lot of 2 AR Drachms. Diademed bust of Vologases l., with square cut tapered beard, wearing tiara with decorated crest. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Both Sel. 84.132.; Shore 434. *One Good Very Fine, other Extremely fine with encrusted areas.* .....($75-125)

1174 Osroes II, 190 A.D. Lot of 2 AR Drachms. Diademed bust of Osroes l., with long tapered beard. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Both Sel. 85.2; Shore 438. *Both nice Extremely Fine.* ($100-150)

1175 Vologases VI, 208-228 A.D. Lot of 2 AR Drachms. Diademed bust of Vologases l., with tapered beard, wearing tiara with earflaps and decorated crest, monogram in r. upper field. *Rev:* Archer in Persian costume, seated r., within square formed by inscription. Sel. 88.18, 88.19; Shore 457, 458. *One Near Extremely Fine, with patina on reverse, other nice Extremely Fine.* .....($100-150)

SASANIAN KINGS

1176 SASANIAN KINGS. Shapur I, 241-272 A.D. AR Drachm (4.38g.). Bearded and crowned bust r. *Rev:* Fire altar flanked by two attendants, inscription in field. Gobl I/1; Mitch. 811ff. Also, Shapur III, 309-379 A.D., AR Drachm (4.05g.): Bearded and crowned bust r. *Rev:* Two attendants facing altar with bust of Ahura-Mazda, inscription in field. MACW 921. Lot of 2 coins. *First Near Extremely Fine, second Good Very Fine.* .....($200-300)

TABARISTAN

1177 TABARISTAN,. Lot of Ispahbad and Arab-Tabaristan Coins, c. 711-792 A.D. Lot of 13 coins, all AR Hemidrahms, based on Sasanian prototypes of Khushru II: Bust of Khushru r., wearing winged crown/ two attendants flanking fire altar. Coins start with Farkhan, 711-731 A.D., and end with 'Abd-Allah, 790-792 A.D., and include all but a handful of names for a complete set, including an exceptional specimen of Suleiman, on whose coin the portrait is replaced with an epgraphic symbol. *Very Fine to Mint State, about half Extremely Fine or better.* .....($1250-1750)

EGYPT

1178 EGYPT. Lot of Two Æ. Includes Æ 40 of Ptolemy IV, 221-205 BC: Head of Zeus right/Eagle standing left. SNG Cop. 205; and Æ 30 of Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.: Head of Zeus/Two eagles standing left. SNG Cop. 305. *Fine to good Fine* .....($100-150)

Ancient Roman Coinage

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1179 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Anonymous, c. 234-231 B.C. AE Half Litra (1.68g.). Helmeted head of Roma r. *Rev:* Dog walking r.; ROMA in exergue. Craw. 26/4 Syd. 22; BMCRR (Romano-Campanian) 44. *Near Extremely Fine, the reverse slightly off center. Glossy black-green patina with touches of red.* .($125-175)

1180 Anonymous, 225-212 B.C. AR Didrachm or Quadrigatus (6.23g.). Laureate head of Janus. *Rev:* Jupiter in quadriga driven by Victory; ROMA on raised trapezoidal tablet. Craw. 29/3; Syd 64d.; SNG Cop 289. *Extremely Fine, darkly toned with some areas of porosity. Attractive style for this series.* .....($500-600)

1181 Anonymous, after 211 B.C. AV 60 Asses (3.36g.). Draped and bearded bust of Mars r., wearing crested Corinthian helmet, value mark below. *Rev:* Eagle, wings open, standing r. on thunderbolt; ROMA below. Craw. 44/2; Syd. 226. *Extremely Fine and lustrous. Rare.* .....($2500-3500)

1182 Titia 1. c. 90 B.C. Æ As of Q. Titus. Laureate head of Janus. *Rev.* Prow of ship, Q TITI above. Craw. 341/4a.

Very Fine, a bit rough on reverse .....($150-250)

1183 Aemilia 10. 62 B.C. AR Denarius of L. Aemilus Lepidus Paulus. Vieled and diademed head of Concordia r. *Rev:* L. Aemilus Paulus standing to r. of trophy, Perseus of Macedon and his two sons as captives on the l. Craw. 415; Syd. 926. *Good Very Fine.* .....($150-200)

1184 Scribonia 8a. c. 62 B.C. AR Denarius of Scribonius Libo. Diademed head of Bonus Eventus r. *Rev:* Well head ornamented with festoon and two lyres, hammer at base. Craw. 416/1a. *Mint State and lustrous.*

Portrait quite fine. . . . . . .($225-300)

1185 Aemilia 8. 58 B.C. AR Denarius of M. Aemilus Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. King Aretas kneeling r, beside camel. *Rev:* Jupiter in quadriga l., scorpion below horse. Craw. 422/1b; Syd. 913. *Extremely Fine, reverse a little off center.* . . . . . .($175-225)

1186 Aemilia 8. 58 B.C. AR Denarius of M. Aemilus Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus. King Aretas kneeling r, beside camel. *Rev:* Jupiter in quadriga l., scorpion below horse. Craw. 422/1b; Syd. 913.

About Very Fine, porosity. . . . . . .($50-100)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

1187 ROMAN IMPERATORIAL. Julius Caesar, 46 B.C. AV Aureus (8.18g.). Veiled head of Vesta r; C.CAESAR COS.TER. *Rev:* Lituus, jug, and axe; A HIRTUS PR. Syd. 1017 Craw. 446/1a. *Very Fine, faint grafitti on reverse, minor edge scrape. Somewhat better style than typical for this issue.* . . . . . .($1250-1500)

1188 Julius Caesar, 45 B.C. AV Aureus (8.03g.). Draped bust of Victory r. *Rev:* Single-handled oinochoe; L. PLANC PRAEF. VRB. Craw. 475/1a; Syd. 1019. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($3000-3750)

1189 Julius Caesar, 44 B.C. AR Denarius, struck January-February 44 B.C., of Rome, L. Aemilius Buca moneyer. Laureate head of Caesar r., crescent behind. *Rev:* Venus standing l., holding Victory and scepter; L.AEMILIVS BVCA. Banti & Simonetti, CNR 86; Craw. 480/4. *Bold Extremely Fine, with choice metal and fine old toning.* . . . . . .($1750-2250)

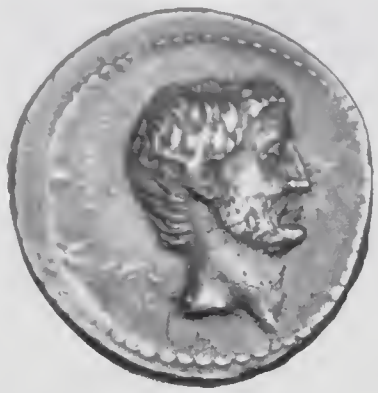
Aside from the popularity with collectors of Julius Caesar's coins, this issue is significant in the Roman series for being one of the first struck depicting the portrait of a living individual.

1190 Julius Caesar, 44 B.C. AR Denarius, by C. Cossutius Maridianus, moneyer. Laureate and veiled head of Caesar r. *Rev:* Venus standing l., holding Victory and scepter resting on shield. Craw. 480/16; Syd. 1067. *Fine, with banker's marks and light porosity.* . . . . . .($300-350)

1191 Octavian and Julius Caesar, Æ "Sestertius" issued c. 38 BC. Bare head of Octavian right. *Rev.* Laureate head of Divus Julius Caesar right. Craw. 535/1. *Very Fine, some flatness* . . . . . .($400-600)

1192 Marc Antony, c. 32 B.C. AR Denarius. Bare head of Marc Antony right. *Rev.* ANTONIVS AVG IMP III in two lines. Craw. 542/2.

Very Fine . . . . . .($200-300)



2x

1193 Mark Antony, c. 30 B.C. AR Denarius (4.01g.), struck under Vibius Varus, 39 B.C. Bare head of lightly bearded Antony r. *Rev:* Fortuna standing l., holding victory and cornucopia, C. VIBIVS VARVS. Craw. 494/32. *Extremely Fine, with choice, bold portrait. Lightly toned.*

Rare. . . . . . .($2650-2800)

ROMAN EMPIRE

1194 ROMAN EMPIRE. Tiberius, 14-37 A.D. AV Aureus (7.83g.), of Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. *Rev:* Livia as Pax, seated l., holding scepter and olive branch. RIC I 25; BMCRE 30. *Well struck, Good Extremely Fine. Portrait of very fine style.* . . . . . .($4450-4750)

1195 Tiberius, 14-37 A.D. AR Denarius of Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. *Rev:* Livia as Pax, seated r., holding branch and scepter: PONTIF MAXIM. RIC 30; RSC 16a. *Very Fine, reverse better.* . . . . . .($200-250)

1196 Tiberius, 14-37 A.D. Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 20/21 A.D. Laureate head of Tiberius r., LZ before. *Rev:* Laureate head of Divus Augustus r. Dattari 78; BMC Egypt 36-38; Milne 38. *Good Very Fine, excellent metal and portraits. Toned* . . . . . .($300-350)

1197 Tiberius, 14-37 A.D. Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 20/21 A.D. Laureate head of Tiberius r., LZ before. *Rev:* Laureate head of Divus Augustus r. Dattari 78; BMC Egypt 36-38; Milne 38. *Near Very Fine/Very Fine, good metal. Nicely toned.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1198 Caligula, 37-41 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 37/38 A.D. Bare head of Caligula l. *Rev:.* Draped and veiled Vesta seated l., holding scepter and patera; VESTA SC. RIC 38; C. 27.

Extremely Fine, with excellent portrait and fine detail on reverse. Deep brown patina with slight touches of green and red visible. . . . . . .($800-950)

1199 Caligula 37-41 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 37/38 A.D. Bare head of Caligula l. *Rev:.* Draped and veiled Vesta seated l., holding scepter and patera; VESTA SC. RIC 38; C. 27. *Nice Very Fine, with pleasing portrait. Good metal and surfaces, deep olive patina with bronze highlights — a nice example. Ex Spinks (1927).* . . . . . .($450-650)

1200 Claudius, 41-54 A.D. Æ As. Bare bust of Claudius left. *Rev.* Libertas standing left. RIC 69. *Near Extremely Fine, some minor rub marks on obverse, otherwise nice green patina and exceptional portrait.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1201 Claudius, 41-54 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 41-42 A.D. Bare head of Claudius l. *Rev:* Minerva advancing r., holding shield and hurling javelin: SC. RIC I 100; BMCRE 149. *Choice Extremely Fine, with attractive brown patina. Bold portrait.* .....($950-1250)

1202 Claudius, 41-54 A.D. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (10.84g.) of Ephesos, in Ionia. Bare head bust of Claudius l. *Rev:* Tetrastyle temple with Cult image of Diana within; DIAN EPHE. RIC 53.

Good Very Fine, with remarkable portrait. A fine example of this scarce and popular historical issue. Nice light toning. .....($600-750)

1203 Nero, 54-68 A.D. AV Aureus (7.20g.) of Rome, struck 65/66 A.D. Laureate bust of Nero r. *Rev:* Hexastyle temple with three steps and domed roof, seated facing image of Vesta within; VESTA. RIC 61; C. 334. *Very Fine. Good portrait.* .....($2200-2500)

1204 Nero and Divus Claudius, 54-68 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.25g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck c. 63-68 A.D. Laureate head of Nero r. *Rev:* Laureate head of Divus Claudius r. RPC 4123; Syd. 65 (Caesarea). *Good Very Fine, with bold portraits.* .....($500-650)

1205 Nero, 54-68 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.28g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 63/64 A.D. Laureate head of Nero r. *Rev:* Eagle on thunderbolt, wings open and head r., pellet and palm branch to r. RPC 4185; Wruck 42.

Very Fine. .....($150-200)

1206 Nero, 54-68 A.D. Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 66/67 A.D. Radiate bust of Nero l., wearing aegis. *Rev:* Galley r., dolphins below. SNG Cop 130; BMC Egypt p. 21, 177.

About Very Fine, deeply toned. .....($100-150)

1207 Galba, 68-69 A.D. AR Denarius, of Rome. Bare head of Galba r. *Rev:* SPQR OB CS in three lines within oak wreath. RIC 167; RSC 287. *Good Very Fine, lightly toned with vigorous portrait.* .....($500-600)

1208 Galba, 68-69 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.25g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 68 A.D. Laureate head of Galba r. *Rev:* Eagle on thunderbolt, wings open and head r., pellet and palm branch to r. RPC 4196.

Near Very Fine, toned. .....($200-300)

1209 Galba, 68-69 A.D. Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 68 A.D. Laureate head of Galba r., LB before. *Rev:* Draped bust of Alexandria r., wearing elephant skin headdress, simpulum to r. SNG Cop 149f.

Very Fine/Fine. .....($125-175)

1210 Otho 69 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.28g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 69 A.D. Laureate head of Otho r. *Rev:* Eagle on palm l., wings open and wreath in beak, palm branch to l. RPC 4200; Wruck 62. *Almost Extremely Fine, handsomely toned, metal excellent. Choice portrait, one of the best examples we've handled.* .....($800-1200)

1211 Vitellius, 69 A.D. AR Denarius, of Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius r. *Rev:* Vesta enthroned r., holding scepter and patera; PONT MAXIM. RIC 107. *Very Fine, well centered with pleasant old toning.* .....($300-375)

1212 Vitellius, 69 A.D. AR Denarius, of Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius r. *Rev:* Concordia seated l., holding cornucopia and patera; CONCORDIA PR. RIC 190; RSC 18.

Near Extremely Fine, sharply struck and toned. . . . . . .($400-500)

1213 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AV Aureus (7.39g.) struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Neptune standing l., foot on prow, holding trident an dolphin; COS ITER TR POT. RIC 92; C.92. *Extremely Fine, faint striking crack. Bold portrait.* . . . . . .($3500-4500)

1214 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Jewess, in attitude of mourning, seated r. before trophy. RIC 15; BMCRE 35; RSC 226. *Near Very Fine/Fine. Better than average portrait for this series.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1215 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 72/73 A.D. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Victory, advancing r., crowning legionary eagle; VICTORIA AVGVSTI. RIC 52; Hendin 771. *Choice Very Fine, faint porosity. Scarce piece of Judaean interest.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1216 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Didrachm (7.63g.) of Caesarea, Cappadocia. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Victory alighting r., holding wreath and palm. BMC Galatia, p. 47, 16 var. *Near Very Fine.* . . . . . .($200-275)

1217 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.23g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 69/70 A.D. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Eagle l. on club, wings open, crescent below and palm branch to l. BMC Syria, p. 178, 229. *Near Very Fine. Good portrait.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1218 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (13.68g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 69/70 A.D. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Eagle l. on club, wings open, palm branch to l. BMC Syria, p. 179, 233; Wruck 76.

Toned Very Fine. . . . . . .($200-275)

1219 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.28g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 69/70 A.D. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Eagle l. on club, wings open, palm branch to l. Wruck 76. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($200-275)

1220 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (15.24g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 71/72 A.D. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Eagle l. on club, wings open, palm branch to l. BMC Syria, p. 179, 233. *Near Extremely Fine, the reverse better. Attractively toned.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1221 Vespasian, 69-79 A.D. AE Sestertius of Rome, struck under Titus, 80/81 A.D. Inscription around central SC; IMP.T.CAES.DIVI VESP.F.AVG P.M.TR.P.P.P.COS.VIII. *Rev:* Vespasian seated r., holding scepter and Victory, on high quadriga drawn by four elephants. RIC 143; C. 205. *Near Very Fine, obverse fields lightly smoothed. Olive green patina with patches of brighter green. Rare.* . . . . . .($700-850)

1222 Vespasian and Titus, 69-79 A.D. AR Didrachm (7.63g.) of Caesarea, Cappadocia. Laureate head of Vespasian r. *Rev:* Laureate head of Titus r. BMC Galatia, p. 48, 19. *Very Fine, toned with good portraits.*

Scarce. . . . . . .($200-300)

1223 Titus, 79-81 A.D. Æ Sestertius of Rome, struck 80 A.D. Laureate bust of Titus left. *Rev.* Jewess seated left under palm tree, Jew standing amidst arms to right, IVD CAP across field, S C in exergue. RIC 92.

Very Fine, some minor tooling . . . . . .($1250-1500)

1224 Titus, as Caesar, 79-81A.D. AE As of Lugdunum, struck 77-78 A.D. Laureate head r. *Rev:* Victory standing three-quarters l. on prow of ship, holding palm and wreath: VICTORI NAVALIS SC. RIC 790. *Sharply struck Near Very Fine, the reverse better. Titus' head in bold relief.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1225 Domitian, 81-96 A.D. AV Aureus (7.63g.) of Rome, struck 87 A.D. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rev:* Germania, mourning, seated r. on shield, broken spear below; GERMANICVS COS XIIII. RIC 127; C. 148. *Choice Very Fine, the reverse a little better. Edge marks. Rare.* . . . . . .($3000-4000)

1226 Domitian, 81-96 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 87 A.D. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rev:* Moneta standing l., holding scales and cornucopia; MONETA AVGVSTI SC. RIC 408; C. 333. *Near Extremely Fine. Superb deep emerald green patina.* . . . . . .($275-375)

1227 Domitian, 81-96 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (15.07g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 87/88 A.D. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rev:* Eagle on thunderbolt, wings open and head r., palm branch to r. BMC Syria, p. 182, 255; Wruck 108. *Sharply struck, Near Extremely Fine, with some residual luster. Good Imperial-style portrait.* . . . . . .($500-600)

1228 Domitian, 81-96 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.42g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 90/91 A.D. Laureate head of Domitian r. *Rev:* Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, wings open and head r., palm branch to l. BMC Syria p. 182, 258; Wruck 110. *Bold Very Fine.* . . . . . .($225-325)

1229 Nerva, 96-98 A.D. AR Didrachm (6.01g.), of Caesarea, in Cappadocia. Laureate head of Nerva r. *Rev:* Statue upon Mount Argaeus. BMC Cappadocia 40; SNG Cop —.

Very Fine/Good Fine, reverse a little off center. . . . . . .($125-175)

1230 Nerva, 96-98 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (14.28g.) of Antioch in Syria, struck 96/97 A.D. Laureate head of Nerva r., aegis on shoulder. *Rev:* Eagle on thunderbolt, wings open and head r., pellet and palm branch to r. BMC Galatia p. 183, 267; Wruck 124. *Bold Extremely Fine.*

Choice portrait. . . . . . .($575-700)

1231 Trajan, 98-117 A.D.. AV Aureus (7.26g.) of Rome, struck 114-117 A.D. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. *Rev:* Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopia; FORT RED PM.TR.P.COS.VI.P.P.S.P.Q.R. RIC 319; BMCRE 569. *Near Extremely Fine. Excellent portrait.* . . . . . .($3250-3750)

1232 Trajan, 98-117 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 114-117 A.D. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. *Rev:* Trophy of arms, with round buckler and hexagonal shield; COS V PP SPQR OPTIMO PRINC. RIC 147b. *Near Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1233 Trajan, 98-117 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 103-111 A.D. Laureate bust of Trajan r., lightly draped. *Rev:* Fortuna standing l., holding rudder resting on prow of ship, and cornucopia: S.P.Q.R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC. RIC 500; C. 477, 479. *Choice Very Fine/Near Extremely Fine. Glossy dark brown-black patina.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1234 Hadrian 117-138 A.D. AV Aureus (7.09g.) of Rome, struck 119-122 A.D. Laureate bust of Hadrian r., with slight drapery at shoulder. *Rev:.* Neptune standing facing, head l., holding trident and acrostolium; P M TR P COS III. RIC 72; C. 1079. *Near Very Fine.* . . . . . .($1600-2200)

1235 Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. AE Dupondius of Rome. Radiate, draped bust of Hadrian r. *Rev:* Salus seated l., resting arm on chair, feeding from patera snake coiled at altar; COS III SC. RIC 143. *Extremely Fine. Dark patina with golden highlights. Reverse with slight roughness in fields, but artwork of considerable merit.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1236 Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. AV Aureus (7.27g.) of Rome, struck 134-138 A.D. Laureate bust of Hadrian r. *Rev:* Spes advancing l., raising skirt and holding flower; SPES PR. RIC 274; C. 1410. *About Extremely Fine, with satiny surfaces.* . . . . . .($3250-4000)

1237 Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 134-138 A.D. Laureate head of Hadrian r. *Rev:* Veiled Hadrian standing l., holding patera over tripod altar. RIC 290; C. 1486-7. *Extremely Fine, good portrait in fairly high relief.* . . . . . .($225-300)

1238 Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 125/126 A.D. Draped, cuirassed, laureate bust of Hadrian r. *Rev:* Dikaiosyne standing l., holding scales and cornucopia. SNG Cop 312; Milne 1120. *Nice Very Fine, the metal good, and still quite silvery.* . . . . . .($100-150)

1239 Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 140-144 A.D. Laureate head of Antoninus r. *Rev:* Clementia or Ceres seated l., holding scepter and patera; TRI.POT.COS.III. RIC 84. *Choice Extremely Fine, lightly toned. Fine medallic portrait.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1240 Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. Posthumous AR Denarius of Rome, struck under Marcus Aurelius. Laureate head of Pius r. *Rev:*Funereal pyre in four tiers, surmounted by Pius in quadriga; CONSECRATIO. RIC 436; BMCRE 57. *Good Very Fine, with attractive old cabinet toning.* .($100-150)

1241 Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 154-155 A.D. Laureate bust of Antoninus r. *Rev:.* Britannia seated l., on outcrop of rocks, shield l. at feet; BRITANNIA COS IIII SC. RIC 934; C. 117. *Very Fine, with green and reddish patina. Scarce and popular type.* . . . . . .($200-300)

Ex Duke of Northumberland, Sotheby, Alnwick Castle Sale, Nov. 4, 1982, lot 207.

1242 Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 A.D. Posthumous AR Denarius of Rome, struck 180 A.D. by Commodus. Bare head of Aurelius r. *Rev:* Funereal pyre in four tiers, surmounted by Aurelius in quadriga; CONSECRATIO. RIC 662; BMCRE 399. *Lightly toned Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1243 Faustina II, Wife of Marcus Aurelius, 145-175 A.D. AU Aureus (7.26g.), of Rome. Draped and diademed bust of Faustina l. *Rev:* Diana standing l., holding lit torch in hands; DIANA LVCIF. RIC 637; C. 84. *Very Fine, with two minor edge knocks. Pleasing portrait.* . . . . . .($1950-2250)

1244 Lucius Verus 161-169 A.D. AR Denarius. Bare bust of Lucius Verus right. Rv. Providentia standing left holding globe and cornucopiae. RIC 463. *Extremely Fine, with choice old cabinet toning.* . . . . . .($150-250)

1245 Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D. AR Denarius, of Rome, struck 168 A.D. Laureate head of Lucius Verus r. *Rev:* Fortuna seated l., holding rudder and cornucopia; FORT RED PM.TR.P.VIII.IMP.V., COS III below. RIC 586; C. 111. *Near Extremely Fine, toned.* . . . . . .($150-250)

1246 Commodus, 177-192 A.D. AR Didrachm (7.63g.) of Caesarea, Cappadocia. Laureate head of Commodus r. *Rev:* Mt. Argaeus with trees, star above. BMC Galatia, p.71, 207.

Very Fine, or a little better. Toned. . . . . . .($150-200)

1247 Crispina, Wife of Commodus AR Denarius. Draped bust of Crispina right. Rv. Juno standing left holding sceptre and patera, peacock below. RIC 283. *Extremely Fine, with choice old cabinet toning.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1248 Clodius Albinus, as Caesar, 193-195 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 194-195 A.D. Bare head of Clodius r. *Rev:* Aesculapius standing l., holding rod and snake; COS II. RIC 2; C. 9. *Choice Extremely Fine, with fine grey toning. A lovely example.* . . . . . .($850-1250)

1249 Clodius Albinus 195-197 A.D. AR Denarius. Laureate bust of Clodius Albinus right. Rv. Clasped hands holding legionary standard. RIC 20. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($225-325)

1250 Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D. AV Aureus (6.76g.) of Rome, struck 194 A.D. Laureate bust of Septimius r. *Rev:* Hercules, holding club and lionskin, and Bacchus, with thyrsus and pouring wine to panther cub at feet, both standing l.: DIS.AVSPICIB.TR.P.II.COS.II.PP. RIC 25. *Good Extremely Fine, with much residual luster. Especially fine portrait. Scarce.* ($5500-6500)

1251 Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome. Laureate bust of Septimius r. *Rev:* Roma seated l., holding spear and Victory; RESTITVTOR VRBIS. RIC 288. C. 606.

About Extremely Fine, the reverse better. . . . . . .($100-125)

1252 Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, 193-211 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 196-211 A.D. Draped bust of Julia r. *Rev:* Veiled Juno standing l., holding patera and scepter, peacock at feet; IVNO. RIC 559. *Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($150-175)

1253 Caracalla, 198-217 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 201-206 A.D. Draped, laureate bust of youthful Caracalla r. *Rev:* Caracalla standing l., sacrificing from patera over altar; VOTA SVSCEPTA X. RIC 150; C. 692. *Good Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($150-175)

1254 Caracalla 198-217 A.D. AR Denarius. Radiate draped bust right. Rv. Sol standing facing, head left, right hand raised, holding globe in left. RIC 281a. *Choice Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($275-375)

1255 Caracalla, 198-217 A.D. AE 35 mm. (30.92g.) of Tarsus. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla l., holding spear and shield decorated with gorgoneion. *Rev:* Koinoboulion (personification of Provincial Assembly) seated l. by tree and dropping voting pellet into urn. SNG Levante 1034=SNG Paris 1488. *About Extremely Fine with black-brown patina. Rare type on choice medallic flan.* . . . . . .($1000-1250)

1256 Caracalla, 198-217 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (13.62g.) of Carrhae, Mesopotamia, struck 215-217 A.D. Laureate bust of bearded Caracalla r. *Rev:* Eagle standing facing atop bucranium, wings spread, head r. with wreath in beak. Bellinger 158. *Virtually Mint State, and lustrous.* . . . . .($300-350)

1257 Geta, as Caesar, 198-212 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 203-208 A.D. Laureate and draped bust of Geta r. *Rev:* Felecitas standing l., holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC 29.; C. 35. *Choice Extremely Fine, the reverse a little less. Three short flan cracks.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1258 Geta, as Caesar, 209-212 A.D. AR Denarius. Draped bust of young Geta right. Rv. Nobilitas standing right, holding sceptre and palladium. RIC 90. *Choice Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-250)

1259 Macrinus 217-218 A.D. AR Denarius. Laureate draped bust right. Rv. Securitas leaning on column left, legs crossed, holding staff. RIC 24. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($175-275)

1260 Macrinus, 217-218 A.D. AE As of Rome, struck 217 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. *Rev:* Macrinus in quadriga l., holding scepter and branch, crowned by Victory who stands behind him; PONTIF.MAX.TR.P.II.COS.P.P.S.C. RIC 152. *About Extremely Fine, the reverse a little softly struck, with dark patina.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1261 Macrinus, 217-218 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (13.04g.), of Emisa, in Seleucia and Pieria. Laureate bust of bearded Macrinus r. *Rev:* Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head r. with wreath in beak, O beneath head, bust of Helios looking l. under legs. Bellinger 199. *Lustrous Extremely Fine, the reverse better. Flan a little ragged.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1262 Macrinus, 217-218 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (13.26g.) of Emisa, in Seleucia and Pieria. Laureate bust of bearded Macrinus r. *Rev:* Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head r. with wreath in beak, O beneath head, bust of Helios looking l. under legs. Bellinger 208. *Choice Mint State, and lustrous. Slight reddish deposits on reverse.* . . . . . .($300-350)

1263 Diadumenian 218 A.D. AR Denarius. Draped bust of Diadumenian right. Rv. Emperor standing between standards. RIC 102.

Near Extremely Fine . . . . . .($300-400)

1264 Severus Alexander 222-235 A.D. AV Aureus (6.24g.) of Rome, struck 65-66 A.D. Draped and laureate bust of Severus r. *Rev:* Facing figure of Aequitas, head l., holding scales and cornucopia; AEQVITAS AVG. RIC 126; C. 8. *Good Very Fine, the reverse a little better. Some surface marks on obverse.*

. . . . . .($1800-2200)

1265 Julia Mamaea, Mother of Severus Alexander AR Denarius. Draped bust of Julia Mamaea right. Rv. Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre, peacock at her feet. RIC 343. *Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1266 Maximus, as Caear, 236-238 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome. Bare head, draped bust r. of Maximus. *Rev:* Maximus standing l., holding baton and spear, two standards behind; PRINC IVVENTUTIS. RIC 3; RSC 10. *Very Fine, portrait sharply struck but reverse die worn.* . . . . . .($125-200)

1267 Hostilian, 251 A.D. AR Antoninianus of Rome. Radiate and draped bust of Hostilian r. *Rev:* Mars advancing r., holding shield and spear; MARS PROPVG. RIC (Decius) 176. *Choice Very Fine, the portrait a little better. Good metal with slight residual luster. Scarce.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1268 Hostilian, 251 A.D. AE 37 of Viminacium, in Moesia Superior. Youthful cuirassed, bareheaded bust of Hostilian r. *Rev:* Moesia holding branch and lobe in upraised arms, flanked by lion and bull; PMS COL VI, in exergue, AN XII. *About Extremely Fine, with choice green and brown patina. Exceptional childish portrait. Scarce.* . . . . . .($375-500)

1269 Saloninus, as Caesar, 255-259 A.D. Potin Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 259 A.D. Bare-headed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Saloninus r. *Rev:* Eagle standing l., head r., wreath in beak. Milne 4047; Curtis 1555-6 var. *Good Very Fine, surfaces a little porous but retaining some silvering. Scarce.*

. . . . . .($125-175)

1270 Postumus, 259-268 A.D. AE Sestertius of Cologne. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Postumus r. *Rev:* Galley l.; LAETITIA AVG. RIC 143. *About Very Fine.* . . . . . .($375-475)

1271 Florian, 276 A.D. AE Antoninianus of Serdica. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Florian r. *Rev:* Providentia, holding two ensigns, standing r. facing Sol standing l., holding globe. RIC 110; C. 70. *Extremely Fine with considerable silvering remaining. Residual luster.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1272 Maximianus, 1st Reign, 286-305 A.D. AE Follis, attributed to London, struck 305-306 A.D. Cuirassed and laureate bust of Maximianus r. *Rev:* Genius, wearing modius, standing l., holding patera and cornucopia. RIC 28b; C. 153. *Choice Extremely Fine, with brown patina and evidence of silvering. Ex Nantes Hoard.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1273 Galerius, as Caesar, 293-311 A.D. AR Argentius of Rome, struck 294 A.D. Laureate head of Galerius r. *Rev:* Four Tetrarchs sacrificing before campgate with six turrets. RIC 29b; Jelocnik 79.

Extremely Fine, faintly toned. . . . . . .($700-950)

1274 Licinius I, 307-323 A.D. Reduced Follis, of Heraclea. Bust of Licinius l., wearing imperial robe, holding mappa, globe, and scepter. *Rev:* Camp gate; PROVIDENTIAE AVGG. RIC 15.

Extremely Fine, with considerable silvering remaining. . . . . . .($100-200)

1275 Maximinus II, as Fili Augustorum, 308-309 A.D. AE Follis of Thessalonica, struck 309-310 A.D. Laureate head of Maximinus r. *Rev:* Genius standing l., holding cornucopia and patera, delta in r. field. RIC 32a. *Extremely Fine, some peripheral weakness of strike on obverse.* . . . . . .($100-150)

1276 Crispus, as Caesar, 317-326 A.D. AE Follis of Trier, struck 320-321 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust l., holding spear forward. *Rev:* Two captives seated on either side of standard which is inscribed VOT XX. RIC 296. *Very Fine, toned with evidence of silvering.* . . . . . .($50-100)

1277 Hanniballanius, as Caesar, 335-337 A.D. AE Follis, of Constantinople, struck 336-337. Bare headed, draped, and cuirassed bust r. of Hanniballanius. *Rev:* Euphrates seated r. on ground, leaning on scepter, urn at his side and reed in background. RIC 147; C. 42. *About Extremely Fine, with dark brown patina with greenish-earthen highlights.*

Very Scarce. . . . . . .($500-750)

1278 Constantius II, 337-361 A.D. AR Siliqua, of Sirmium, struck 355-361 A.D. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Julian r. *Rev:*Tasseled wreath with VOT / XXX / MVLT / XXXX in four lines within. RIC 66; RSC 342. *Near Extremely Fine/ Very Fine, toned. Clipped.* . . . . . .($100-150)

1279 Vetriano, 350 A.D. AE Centenionalis. Diademed and cuirassed bust of Vetriano r., A in left field *Rev:* Vetriano standing l., holding two labara, each with Christogram. S. 4041. *Good Fine, dark brown patina.* . . . .($100-200)

1280 Delmatius, as Caesar, 335-337 A.D. AE Follis of Antioch, struck 335 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Delmatius r. *Rev:* Two soldiers standing facing, two standards between. RIC 90. *Well centered Extremely Fine, the reversd a little softly struck.* . . . . . .($100-225)

1281 Magnentius, 350-353 A.D. AE Follis of Trier. Bare head, cuirassed bust of Magnentius r. *Rev:* Emperor standing l., holding Victory on globe, and standard with Christogram, A in r. field. RIC 264; LRBC 50. *Very Fine, with chocolate brown patina.* . . . . . .($100-150)

1282 Decentius, as Caesar, 350-353 A.D. AE Centenionalis, of Amiens? Bare head, cuirassed bust of Decentius r., A in left field *Rev:* Two Victories standing facing, holding between them an inscribed shield: VOT / V MVLT / X, F in field below. RIC 180 var. *Near Extremely fine, dark brown patina. Good portrait.* . . . . . .($100-225)

1283 Julian II, the Apostate, 360-363 A.D. AR Siliqua, of Arelate, struck 361-363 A.D. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust of Julian r. *Rev:*Tasseled wreath with VOT / V / MVLT / XX in four lines within. RIC 309; RSC 148e. *About Extremely fine, the reverse softly struck. Toned, with residual luster. Short flan crack.* . . . . . .($150-200)

1284 Arcadius, 383-408 A.D. AV Solidus (4.35g.) of Constantinople, struck c. 397-402 A.D. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius three-quarter facing, holding spear and shield with horseman motif. *Rev:* Constantinople seated facing, head r., holding scepter and Victory on globe, and resting foot on prow. Officina E. RIC X, 7; DOCLR 12. *Good Very Fine/About Extremely Fine, with residual luster.* . . . . . .($475-550)

1285 Gratian, 367-383 A.D. AR Siliqua, of Trier. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust r. of Gratian. *Rev:* Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and inverted spear. RIC 46b; RSC 87b. *Very Fine, attractively toned on fairly broad flan.* . . . . . .($150-200)

1286 Magnus Maximus, 383-388 A.D. AR Siliqua, of Trier. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust r. of Maximus. *Rev:* Roma seated facing on throne, holding Victory on globe and inverted spear. RIC 84b; RSC 20a. *About Extremely Fine, nicely toned. Small flan crack.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1287 Eugenius, 392-394 A.D. AR Siliqua, of Aequilia? Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust r. of Eugenius. *Rev:* Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and inverted spear. RIC 106; RSC 14. *Fine or a little better, nicely toned. Clipped as usual, also holed.* . . . . . .($200-250)

1288 Constantine III, 407-411A.D. AR Siliqua of Trier, struck 408-411 A.D. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust r. of Constantine. *Rev:* Roma seated l. on cuirass, holding Victory on globe and inverted spear. RIC 1534; DOCLR 799. *Toned About Extremely Fine, with some flatness of strike on reverse. Small planchet defect at back of head.* . . . . . .($700-800)

Ancient Roman Lots

ROMAN REPUBLIC

1289 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Lot of two Denarii. 2nd century B.C. Pinaria 2: Pinarius Natta (155 B.C.), Head of Roma r./ Victory in biga r.; Craw. 200/1. Also, Flaminia 1: L. Flaminius Chilo (109-108 B.C.), Head of Roma r./ Victory in biga r.; Craw. 302/1. *First about Extremely Fine, some spots of slight porosity; second Very Fine.* . . . . . .($200-250)

1290 Lot of Four AR Denarii Includes: RSC 20gg: Helmeted head of Roma/Dioscuri left, star below; RSC Renia 1: Head of Athena/Dioscuri, C REN below; RSC Fannia 1: Head of Roma, ROMA behind/Quadriga right; and RSC Marcia 1: Helmeted head of Roma right, LIBO behind/Dioscuri on horseback right. Lot of 4 coins. *Fine to Very Fine* . . . . . .($175-225)

ROMAN EMPIRE

1291 ROMAN EMPIRE. Lot of Three Æ Includes: Æ As of Augustus: Bare head left/Large S C; Æ 24 of Nero: Bust right/Eagle, dated Year 13; and Æ Tetradrachm of Probus: Bust right/Eagle. Lot of 3 pieces.

Fine or better . . . . . .($75-125)

1292 Lot of Five Coins Includes AR Denarius of Nerva/Fortuna standing left (RSC 66); 2 AR Denarii of Severus Alexander/Libertas standing left (RSC 215) & Pax running left (RSC 319); AR Denarius of Maximinus I/Emperor between standards (RSC 46a); plus Æ 27 of Antioch: Augustus head right/S C within wreath. Lot of 5 pieces.

Very Fine to nice Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($275-375)

1293 Nero, 54-68 A.D. Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Egypt, struck 64/65 A.D. Radiate bust of Nero r., wearing aegis. *Rev:* Eagle on thunder bolt l., palm at wing; LIA before. SNG Cop 115; Curtis 83. Lot of two coins. *One Very Fine, the other a little better. With original deep toning.* . . . .($200-300)

1294 Trajan, 98-117 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome, struck 114-117 A.D. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. *Rev:* Mars advancing r., holding trophy and spear. RIC 299. Also, a denarius of Hadrian, laureate bust r., slight drapery on shoulder. *Rev:* Pietas standing l. RIC 45. Lot of 2 coins. *Very Fine, the Trajan somewhat better.* . . . . . .($175-250)

1295 Trajan, 98-117 A.D. Two AE Asses, of Rome, struck 112-114 A.D., Laureate and partially draped bust of Trajan r./ Victory advancing r., holding wreath and palm; RIC 593. AE Follis of Constantine I, of Antioch, c. 309-315, A.D., Laureate head r./ Genius holding head of Sol and cornucopia. Last, Philip I, 244-249 A.D., Potin Tetradrachm of Egypt, Laureate and cuirassed bust r./ Eagle standing l., head r.; Sear 2623. Lot of 4 coins. *The Asses Good Fine to Near Very Fine, the remaining two Very Fine, the Constantine a little better.* . . . . . .($100-150)

1296 Hadrian, 117-138 A.D. AR Denarius of Rome struck 119-122 A.D. Laureate head of Hadrian r. *Rev:* Fortuna standing l., holding rudder and cornucopia. RIC 85. Also, Antoninus Pius, 138-161 A.D, AR Denarius of Rome, struck 148-149 A.D. Laureate head of Pius r. *Rev:* Veiled Pius standing l., holding patera over tripod altar. RIC 183. Lot of 2 coins. *Hadrian Very Fine; Pius a pleasant Extremely Fine, the reverse die somewhat worn.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1297 Lot of Four AR Denarii Lot includes: Antoninus Pius/Liberalitas standing with vexillum and cornucopiae (RSC 490); Faustina I/Juno standing left (RSC 209); Divus Antoninus Pius/Altar (RSC 357); and Marcus Aurelius/Salus standing left feeding snake (RSC 543). Lot of 4 coins. *Good Very Fine to Extremely Fine, all toned* . . . . . .($275-350)

1298 Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 B.C. AR Denarius of Rome struck 158-159 A.D. Laureate head of Aurelius r. *Rev:* Spes walking l., holding flower and raising hem of dress. RIC 1348. Also, Lucius Verus, 161-169 A.D, AR Denarius of Rome, struck 163-64 A.D. Laureate head of Lucius r. *Rev:* Mars, draped and cuirassed, stands r. holding spear and shield. RIC 516. Lot of 2 coins. *Both About Very Fine.* . . . . . .($100-200)

1299 Lot of Two AR Denarii Includes: Septimius Severus, AD 193-211. Laureate bust right/Roma seated left. RIC 288; and Julia Maesa: Her draped bust right/Pudicitia seated left. RIC 268. Lot of 2 coins.

Extremely Fine . . . . . .($200-250)

1300 Caracalla 198-217 A.D. Lot of Two Denarii. Includes Laurete bust right/Sarapis standing left.RIC 194; and Laureate bust right/Apollo seated left, holding branch and lyre on tripod. RIC 238a.

Extremely Fine . . . . . .($200-250)

1301 Lot of Five Coins Includes: AR Antoniniani of Gordian III/Victory advancing left; Trajan Decius/Dacia standing left; Postumus/Victory stepping left over captive; Probus/Probus receiving globe from Jupiter; and Æ 3 of Constantine I/Camp Gate. Lot of 5 pieces. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1302 Lot of Four AR Antoniniani c. A.D. mid-3rd century. Includes Philip I/Pillar; Postumus/Galley left; Probus/Emperor receiving wreath from Jupiter; and Aurelian/Vabalathus. Lot of 4 coins.

Mostly good Very Fine . . . . . .($175-250)

1303 Lot of Three Constantinian Æ Includes: Æ 3 of Constantine I: Laureate cuirassed bust right/VOT XX MVLT XXX and mint mark in wreath. RIC (Thessalonica) 31; Æ 3 of Fausta: Draped bust of Fausta right/Spes standing facing, holding two infants in her arms. RIC (Siscia) 205; and Æ 3 of Constantine II, issued as Caesar, AD 330-333: Laureate cuirassed bust right/Two soldiers standing, two standards in between. Antioch mint. RIC __. Lot of 3 coins. *all Extremely Fine and rare, the Fausta choice.*($250-300)

1304 Ancient Coin Lot. Group of 30 coins in bronze and silver, mostly Roman and late Roman. Including: denarii of Trajan, a sestertius of Marcus Aurelius, folles of Maximinus and Contantine I, AE's of Licinius, Crispus, Valens, Justin, and others. Also a Western Kshatrapas AR drachm and a small silver of Hungary, dated 1618. *Coins average Fine, a few better. The denarii holed, perhaps in antiquitiy.* . . . . . .($75-100)

Ancient Byzantine Coinage

1305 Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D. AV Solidus (4.42g.) of Constantinople, struck 491-98 A.D. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius three-quarter facing, holding spear and shield. *Rev:*Victory standing l. holding long voided cross, star to r. Officina S. SBC 3; D.O. 3-5. *Good Extremely Fine, with lustrous fields. Attractive.* . . . . . .($375-475)

1306 Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D. AV Semissis (2.13g.) of Constantinople, struck 498-518 A.D. Diademed and draped bust of Anastasius r. *Rev:*Victory seated r. on shield and cuirass, inscribing xxxx on shield resting on knee. SBC 7; D.O. 9. *Near Extremely Fine but not fully struck up, particularly at the face. Some luster in the fields.* . . . . . .($150-250)

1307 Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.49g.) of Constantinople, struck 498-518 A.D. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Anastasius r. *Rev:*Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger. SBC 8; D.O. 10. *Good Very Fine. Faint grafitti, but quite nice portrait.*($125-150)

1308 Anastasius I, 491-518 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.48g.) of Constantinople, struck 498-518 A.D. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Anastasius r. *Rev:*Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger. SBC 8; D.O. 10. *Very Fine. This example with nearly a half length bust - a very pleasing portrait type.* . . . . . .($75-125)

1309 Justin I, 518-527 A.D. AV Semissis (2.19g.) of Constantinople, struck 498-518 A.D. Diademed and draped bust of Justin r. *Rev:*Victory seated r. on shield, inscribing on shield; cross behind her, Christogram before. SBC 57 var; D.O. 93 var. *About Extremely Fine on point of wear, but softly struck. Light old scrape on reverse towards upper edge.* . . . . . .($100-200)

1310 Justin I, 518-527 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.45g.) of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Justin r. *Rev:*Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger, star in field below. SBC 58; D.O. 4. *Near Extremely Fine, flan a little wavy. Lustrous fields. Good portrait.* .($100-175)

1311 Justinian I, 527-565 A.D. AV Solidus (4.48g.) of Constantinople, struck 527-38 A.D. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian three-quarter facing, holding spear and shield. *Rev:*Victory standing facing, holding long cross of pellets, and globus cruciger, star below to r. Officina I. SBC 137; D.O. 3-5. *Good Very Fine or better, with some residual luster.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1312 Justinian I, 527-565 A.D. Lot of 2 coins. AV Semissis (2.22g.). Diademed and draped bust of Justinian r. *Rev:* Victory seated r. on shield and cuirass, inscribing xxxx on shield. SBC 143; D.O. 17. Also, AV Tremissis (1.22g.). Diademed and draped cuirassed bust r. *Rev:* Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger, star in field below. SBC 145; D.O. 19. *First Extremely Fine, on wavy flan; the second Very Fine, ancient scrape on brow of portrait, light scratch reverse. The semissis with pretty reverse.* . .($225-300)

1313 Justinian I, 527-565 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.37g.), mint of Ravenna. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Justinian r. *Rev:* Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger, star in field below. SBC 312d; Hahn & Metcalf, ANS, Studies 17, pl. 8: 136. *Near Extremely Fine and very stylish. Residual luster in fields.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1314 Justin II, 565-578 A.D. AV Solidus (4.48g.) of Constantinople, struck 565-578 A.D. Helmeted, diademed, and cuirassed bust of Justin facing, holding wreath-bearing Victory. *Rev:* Constantinopolis seated facing, head r., and holding spear and globus cruciger. SBC 345; D.O. 4. *Near Extremely Fine, typical soft obverse strike. Some residual luster.* . . . . . .($200-250)

1315 Justin II, 565-578 A.D. AV Solidus (4.44g.) of Constantinople, struck 565-578 A.D. Helmeted, diademed, and cuirassed bust of Justin facing, holding wreath-bearing Victory. *Rev:* Constantinopolis seated facing, head r., and holding spear and globus cruciger. Officina I, in left field C. D.O. 6hi-Rho. SBC 347; D.O. 6. *Near Extremely Fine, a little soft at face although actual wear very minor. Lustrous. Less common variety.* . . . . . .($250-300)

1316 Justin II, 565-578 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.48g.), Constantinople, struck 565-578 A.D. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Justin r. *Rev:* Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger, star in field below. SBC 353; D.O. 13-14. *Near Extremely Fine.*

Lustrous with attractive portrait. . . . . . .($100-150)

1317 Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582 A.D. AV Solidus (4.49g.) of Constantinople, struck 579-582 A.D. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius facing and holding shield and globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on four steps. Officina H. SBC 422; D.O. 4h2. *Good Extremely Fine. Lustrous fields. Start of small diebreak at eye.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1318 Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.49g.), Constantinople, struck 578-582 A.D. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Tiberius r. *Rev:* Cross potent. SBC 425; D.O. 7. *Extremely Fine, but soft strike on obverse. Flan wavy, small graffiti on reverse.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1319 Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. AV Solidus (4.34g.) of Constantinople, struck 583 A.D. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Maurice facing and holding shield and globus cruciger. *Rev:*Angel standing facing and holding Chi-Rho staff and globus cruciger. SBC 476; D.O. 3. *Good Very Fine or better, with considerable luster. Rare early issue; attractive style.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1320 Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. AV Solidus (4.48g.), of Constantinople. Draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice facing, with plumed helmet and globus cruciger. *Rev:* Victory standing facing, holding long staff topped with Chi-Rho, and globus cruciger, star below to r. Officina I. SBC 478; D.O. 5. *Good Very Fine in wear, but usual soft striking of obverse.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1321 Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. AV Semissis (2.12g.)of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Maurice r. *Rev:* Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger. SBC 485; D.O. 12. *Virtually Mint, and lustrous. Slight graffiti at obverse edge.* . . . . . .($150-225)

1322 Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.49g.), of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Maurice r. *Rev:* Cross potent. SBC 488; D.O. 14. *Mint State and lustrous.*

A little weakly struck at one side. . . . . . .($150-200)

1323 Maurice Tiberius, 582-602 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.48g.), Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Maurice r. *Rev:* Cross potent. SBC 488; D.O. 14. *Vitually Mint State and lustrous.*

Faint graffiti on reverse. . . . . . .($100-150)

1324 Focas, 602-610 A.D. AV Solidus (4.44g.) of Constantinople, struck 607-610 A.D. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Focas facing and holding shield and globus cruciger. *Rev:*Angel standing facing and holding Chi-Rho staff and globus cruciger. SBC 620; D.O. 10a.

Mint State and lustrous. . . . . . .($250-350)

1325 Focas, 602-610 A.D. Lot of two. AV Semissis (2.18g.), of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Focas r. *Rev:* Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger. SBC 631; D.O. 16. AV Tremissis (1.45g.), of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Focas r. *Rev:* Cross potent. SBC 634; D.O. 40-43. *First Extremely Fine and lustrous; the second a Good Very Fine.*

Both with slightly wavy flans. . . . . . .($225-350)

1326 Focas, 602-610 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.45g.), of Thessalonica, ca. 602-603 A.D. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Focas r. Rev: *Victory advancing r., head l., holding wreath and globus cruciger. SBC 651; D.O. 16 Near Extremely Fine. Rare.* . . . . . .($400-500)

2x

1327 Revolt of the Heraclii, 608-610 A.D. AV Tremissis (0.93g.), of Cyprus, ca. 608-610. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Maurice r. *Rev:* Cross potent: VICTORIA AVGV. CONOB. SBC —; D.O. —; MIB 8 var. (same obverse die). *About Extremely fine with signs of die rust and deterioration to obverse die.* . . . . . .($2000-2500)

Extremely rare. Unique? For clear illustration of the coin comparable to MIB, see the example recently offered in Sothebys NY, 11-2-98, "An Important Private Collection of Byzantine Coins," lot 190 (Berk 113, same coin). That example with same dies as MIB. On our example the obverse die shows even more advanced deterioration and rust compared to the die state seen on the Sotheby specimen, in addition to having a wholly different reverse die. Also, our coin is lighter in weight from the Sotheby and MIB coins, the straight sections along the edge clearly indicating that the coin had been clipped.

1328 Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. AV Solidus (4.39g.) of Constantinople, struck ca. 626-629 A.D. Facing busts of Heraclius, with short beard, and Heraclius Constantine, each wearing chlamys and simple crown with cross. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina E. SBC 743; D.O. 20e.2. *Near Mint State, weakly struck along one edge. Lustrous.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1329 Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. AV Solidus (4.39g.) of Constantinople, struck ca. 635-636 A.D. Facing figures of Heraclius, flanked by Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonus on right, each wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Monogram and theta in field. Officina I. SBC 759; D.O. 34e. *Good Very Fine or better, a little softly struck on edge. Lustrous fields.* . . . . . .($225-275)

1330 Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. Lot of two. AV Semissis (2.18g.), of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Heraclius r. *Rev:* Cross potent on globus. SBC 784; D.O. 51. AV Tremissis (1.46g.), of Constantinople. Diademed and draped cuirassed bust of Heraclius r. *Rev:* Cross potent. SBC 786; D.O. 53c. *First good Very Fine or better, old scrape on back edge. Second lustrous Mint State with unusually attractive portrait.*

. . . . . .($200-300)

1331 Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. AR Hexagram (6.63g.) of Constantinople, struck ca. 635-636 A.D. Facing figures of Heraclius, with short beard, and beardless Heraclius Constantine seated facing on double throne, each wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on globe, atop three steps. Letter K in r. field. SBC 798; D.O. 64. *Fine plus.* . . . . . .($50-75)

1332 Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. AV Solidus (4.42g.) of Carthage, struck c. 617-619 A.D. Facing busts of Heraclius, with short beard, and young Heraclius Constantine, each wearing chlamys and simple crown with cross. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Cross potent on two steps. Officina Delta. SBC 867; D.O. 208. *Obverse softly struck from a very worn die, otherwise Very Fine.* . . . . . .($200-250)

2x

1333 Heraclius, 610-641 A.D. AV Solidus (4.39g.) of Carthage, struck ca. 619-620 A.D. Facing busts of Heraclius, with short beard, and young Heraclius Constantine, each wearing chlamys and simple crown with cross. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina H. SBC 867; D.O. 210.

Good Extremely Fine, struck from somewhat rusty dies. . . . . . .($225-300)

1334 Constans II, 641-668 A.D. AV Solidus (4.39g.) of Constantinople, struck ca. 641-646 A.D. Facing bust of Constans, beardless, wearing chlamys and crown with cross, and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina I. SBC 938; D.O. 1. *Lustrous Mint State.* . . . . .($250-350)

1335 Constans II, 641-668 A.D. AV Solidus (4.28g.) of Constantinople, struck 641-646 A.D. Facing bust of Constans, beardless, wearing chlamys and crown with cross, holding globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps; C in r. field. Officina D. SBC 939a. *Good Very Fine or a little better with much luster. Minor graffiti on reverse.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1336 Constans II, 641-668 A.D. AV Solidus (4.39g.) of Constantinople. Facing busts of Constans, with long beard, and young Constantine IV, each wearing chlamys and crown. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina B. SBC 959; D.O. 25.

Good Very Fine, graffiti on reverse. . . . . . .($200-275)

1337 Constans II, 641-668 A.D. AV Solidus (4.45g.) of Constantinople. Facing busts of Constans, with long beard, and young Constantine IV, each wearing chlamys and crown. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina E. SBC 959; D.O. 25. *Good Very Fine in point of wear, but peripheral weakness to strike.* . . . . . .($175-275)

1338 Constans II, 641-668 A.D. AV Solidus (4.42g.) of Constantinople, struck 659-661 A.D. Facing busts of Constans, with long beard and wearing plumed crown, and young Constantine IV wearing chlamys and crown. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Long cross on globus between facing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, both beardless. SBC 962; D.O. 28. *Vitually Mint State and lustrous. Overstruck with evidence of undertype on reverse.*

. . . . . .($375-475)

1339 Constantine IV, 668-685 A.D. AV Solidus (4.42g.) of Constantinople, struck 668-673 A.D. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constanstine three-quarter facing, with short beard and holding spear. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps between facing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, both beardless. Officina E. SBC 1154; D.O. 8. *Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($250-300)

1340 Constantine IV, 668-685 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.43g.), of Constantinople. Diademed and draped bust of Constantine r. *Rev:* Cross potent on base. SBC 1162; D.O. 17.

Good Very Fine with minor flat spots. Light graffiti on reverse. . . . .($75-100)

1341 Justinian II, First Reign: 685-695 A.D. AV Solidus (4.26g.), of Constantinople struck 687-692 A.D. Crowned and draped facing bust of Justinian, with short beard, holding globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina D. SBC 1247; D.O. 6b. *Pleasing Extremely Fine, or better. Lustrous with good portrait, a little clipped* . . . . . .($275-350)

1342 Justinian II, First Reign: 685-695 A.D. AV Solidus (4.46g.), of Constantinople, struck 692-695 A.D. Facing bust of Christ, cross behind head, wearing pallium and with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:*Justinian standing facing, crowned and robed, grasping cross potent on steps. SBC 1248; D.O. 7.

Extremely Fine and lustrous. On short flan, with some flatness. . . .($600-850)

2x

1343 Leontius, 695-698 A.D. AV Solidus (4.37g.) of Constaninople, struck 695-698 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Leontius wearing loros, holding akakia and globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina B. SBC 1330; D.O. 1b.2. *Extremely Fine and lustrous. Graffiti on obverse, light graffiti on reverse. Portrait of fine style.* . . . . . .($750-950)

1344 Tiberius III, 698-705 A.D. AV Solidus (4.46g.) of Constantinople, struck 698-705 A.D. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius facing, with short beard, holding spear and shield. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina Z. SBC 1360; D.O. 1f. *Good Very Fine or better, with lustrous fields. Light marks and small stain on reverse.* . . . . . .($450-550)

1345 Tiberius III, 698-705 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.32g.) of Constantinople, struck 698-705 A.D. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius facing, with short beard, holding spear and shield. *Rev:* Cross potent. SBC 1363; D.O. 4. *Very Fine, with some peripheral weakness. Overstruck, with some of undertype visible, slight clipping.* . . . . . .($125-200)

1346 Justinian II, Second Reign: 705-711 A.D. AV Solidus (4.40g.) of Constantinople, struck 705-711 A.D. Facing bust of Christ with hair in curls and short beard, cross behind head, wearing pallium and with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Half-length figures of Justinian and the young Tiberius holding cross potent on two steps. SBC 1415; D.O. 2b. *Virtually Mint State, with slight areas of weakness. Fields very lustrous. A handsome example of this popular type.* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1347 Justinian II, Second Reign: 705-711 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.39g.) of Constantinople, struck 705 A.D. Facing bust of Christ with hair in curls, cross behind head, wearing pallium and with hand raised in benediction *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of Justinian wearing loros, holding cross potent and globus cruciger. SBC 1419; D.O. 5. *Good Very Fine with some peripheral weakness. Rare, and of pleasing style.* . . . . . .($500-650)

1348 Philippicus, 711-713 A.D. AV Solidus (4.46g.) of Constantinople, struck 711-713 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Philippicus with short beard, wearing loros, holding eagle-topped scepter with cross and globus cruciger. *Rev:* Cross potent on three steps. Officina B. SBC 1447; D.O. 1b. *Good Very Fine or better. Rare.* . . . . . .($900-1250)

1349 Anastasius II, 713-715 A.D. AV Semissis (1.55g.), mint of Syracuse, struck 713-715 A.D. Diademed and draped bust of Anastasius r. *Rev:* Cross potent on globus. SBC 1473; D.O. 12. *Near Extremely Fine on point of wear but flatly struck. Clipped, or some losses to edges. Rare.* . . . . . .($400-700)

1350 Leo III & Constantine V, 717-741 A.D. AV Solidus (4.33g.) of Constantinople, struck 725-732 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Leo, with short beard, wearing chlamys, and holding akakia and globus cruciger. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of beardless Constantine, in chlamys, holding akakia and globus cruciger. SBC 1504; D.O. 5. *Good Extremely Fine and attractive, a few light scratches in field.* . . . . . .($550-750)

1351 Leo III & Constantine V, 717-741 A.D. AV Semissis (2.09g.) of Constaninople, struck 725-732 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Leo, with short beard, wearing chlamys, and holding akakia and globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of beardless Constantine V, in chlamys, holding akakia and cross potent on small globus. SBC 1506; D.O. 11. *Extremely Fine/Near Extremely Fine, with good portraits.*

Light graze at reverse edge. . . . . . .($400-500)

1352 Leo III & Constantine V, 717-741 A.D. AV Tremissis (1.44g.) of Constaninople, struck 732-741 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Leo, with short beard, wearing chlamys, and holding akakia and globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of beardless Constantine V, in chlamys, holding akakia and cross potent on base. SBC 1508; D.O. 18 var. *Near Extremely Fine, with good portraits. Much residual luster.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1353 Constantine V & Leo IV, 741-775 A.D. AV Solidus (4.38g.) of Constaninople, struck 757-775 A.D. Crowned facing busts of Constantine V, with short beard, and his son Leo IV, each wearing chlamys. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of Leo III, with short beard, wearing loros and holding cross potent. SBC 1551; D.O. 2. *Very Fine, or better on the reverse. Two light scratches and slight knocks on obverse. Rare.*

. . . . . .($600-750)

1354 Leo IV, 775-780 A.D. AV Solidus (4.44g.) of Constaninople, struck 778-780 A.D. Leo IV and Constantine VI seated facing on double throne, wearing crowns and chlamys. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of Leo III and Constanstine V, both with short beards and each wearing loros. Cross in field between their heads. SBC 1584; D.O. 2. *Very Fine, with old scrape on obverse. Flan a little bent, with traces of mounting. Rare.*

. . . . . .($500-750)

1355 Constantine VI & Irene, 780-797 A.D. AV Solidus (4.40g.) of Constaninople, struck 790-792 A.D. Crowned facing busts of Constantine VI, beardless, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger, and Irene, wearing loros and holding long cross. Cross in field between their heads. *Rev:* Leo III, Constantine V , Leo IV seated facing, each wearing crown and chlamys. SBC 1591; D.O. 2. *Very Fine, with scratch on reverse and scrape along part of edge. Rare, and always sought after.* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1356 Nicephorus I & Stauracius, 802-811 A.D. AV Solidus (4.38g.) of Constaninople, struck 803-811 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Nicephorus, with short beard, wearing chlamys, and holding akakia and cross potent. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of beardless Stauracius, in chlamys, holding akakia and globus cruciger. SBC 1604; D.O. 2. *Very Fine, with slight tooling(?) over crown of Stauracius, and edge knock, otherwise pleasing portraits for type.*

. . . . . .($400-500)

1357 Leo V, 813-820 A.D. AR Miliaresion (1.84g.) of Constantinople, struck 813-820 A.D. Cross potent on three steps, inscription around. *Rev:* Inscription in five lines. SBC 1628; D.O. 4.

Good Very Fine, attractively toned. Chip to edge. . . . . . .($100-150)

1358 Leo V, 813-820 A.D. AE follis, Syracuse mint. Crowned facing bust of Leo, with short beard, wearing loros, and holding cross potent. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of beardless Constantine, in chlamys, holding globus cruciger. SBC 1637; D.O. 18. *Very Fine or better, chocolate brown color.* . . . . . .($50-75)

1359 Michael II & Theophilus, 820-829 A.D. AV Solidus (3.90g.) of Syracuse, struck 821-829 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Michael, with short beard, wearing chlamys, and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of beardless Theophilus, in loros, holding cross potent. SBC 1646; D.O. 15. *Near Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($350-450)

1360 Theophilus, 829-842 A.D. AV Solidus (3.84g.) of Syracuse, struck 831-842 A.D. Crowned facing bust of bearded Theophilus, in loros, holding cross potent. Rev: Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing chlamys, and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1670; D.O. 24. Near Extremely Fine. . . . . .($200-300)

1361 Theophilus, 829-842 A.D. AV Semissis (1.79g.) of Syracuse, struck 831-842 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing loros, and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1673; D.O. 26a. *Good Very Fine, with areas of deep brown toning.*

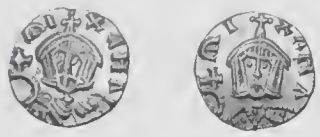
. . . . . .($100-175)

1362 Theophilus, 829-842 A.D. AV Semissis (1.51g.) of Syracuse, struck 831-842 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing loros, and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1674; D.O. 26c.

About Extremely Fine, with two areas of staining. Slight clipping. .($150-225)

1363 Theophilus, 829-842 A.D. Base AV Semissis (1.72g.) of Syracuse, struck 831-842 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of Theophilus, with short beard, wearing loros, and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1674; D.O. 26c. *Vitually Mint State and lustrous, with attractive toning.*

. . . . . .($250-350)



1364 Michael III, 842-867 A.D. Base AV Semissis (1.56g.) of Syracuse, struck 842-866 A.D. Crowned facing bust of Michael, with short beard, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. *Rev:*Crowned facing bust of Michael, with short beard, wearing loros, and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1695; D.O. 10. *Extremely Fine or better.* . . . . . .($150-250)

1365 Basil I & Constantine, 867-886 A.D. AV Solidus (4.35g.) of Constantinople, struck 868-879 A.D. Christ, wearing loros, enthroned facing. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of bearded Basil and beardless Constantine holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1704; D.O. 2.

Very Fine, with residual luster. . . . . . .($300-400)

1366 Basil I & Constantine, 867-886 A.D. AV Solidus (4.36g.) of Constantinople, struck 868-879 A.D. Christ, wearing loros, enthroned facing. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of bearded Basil and beardless Constantine holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1704; D.O. 2. *Very Fine, small cross grafitti on obverse.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1367 Basil I & Constantine, 867-886 A.D. AR Miliaresion (1.84g.) of Constantinople, struck 868-879 A.D. Cross potent on three steps with globe below, inscription around. *Rev:* Inscription in six lines. SBC 1708; D.O. 7. *Good Extremely Fine, small flan crack. Attractive toning.* . . . . . .($150-200)

1368 Basil I & Constantine, 867-886 A.D. Base AV Semissis (1.49g.) of Syracuse, struck 868-879 A.D. Crowned facing bust of bearded Basil, in loros, holding cross potent. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of bearded Constantine, wearing chlamys, and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1714; D.O. 14a.

Extremely Fine, the obverse better. . . . . . .($200-300)

1369 Leo VI, 886-912 A.D. AE Follis, of Constantinople. Crowned facing bust of Leo, with short beard, wearing chlamys and holding akakia. *Rev:*Four line inscription. SBC 1729; D.O. 8. *Extremely Fine with dark brown tone.*

Fields a little rough on reverse. . . . . . .($125-175)

1370 Leo VI & Alexander, 886-912 A.D. AE Follis,of Constantinople. Leo and Alexander seated facing on double throne, wearing crowns and loross, and holding labarum beteen them. *Rev:*Four line inscription. SBC 1730; D.O. 6. *Very Fine with dark brown and reddish tones. Obverse somewhat porous.*

. . . . . .($125-175)

1371 Constantine VII & Romanus II, 913-959 A.D. AV Solidus (4.36g.) of Constantinople, struck 945 A.D. Christ, wearing pallium, enthroned facing. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of Constantine, wearing loros, and Romanus, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1750; D.O. 14. *Very Fine and rare.* . . . . . .($700-950)

1372 Constantine VII & Romanus II, 913-959 A.D. AV Solidus (4.43g.) of Constantinople, struck 945 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of Constantine, wearing loros, and Romanus, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1751; D.O. 15. *Very Fine.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1373 Constantine VII & Romanus II, 945-959 A.D. AR Miliaresion (3.30g.) of Constantinople, struck 945-959 A.D. Cross crosslet on three steps with globe below, inscription around. *Rev:* Inscription in five lines. SBC 1757; D.O. 21. *Good Very Fine, with deep toning.* . . . . . .($150-175)

1374 Nicephorus II, 963-969 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.05g.) of Constantinople, struck 963-969 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of the Virgin, nimbate, and Nicephorus, wearing loros, holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1778; D.O. 4. *Very Fine, ancient scratch on obverse. Attractive portrait of Christ. Rare.* . . . .($500-700)

1375 Nicephorus II, 963-969 A.D. AR Miliaresion (2.98g.) of Constantinople, struck 963-969 A.D. Cross crosslet on globus above two steps with portrait medalion of Nicephorus, inscription around. *Rev:* Inscription in five lines. SBC 1781; D.O. 6.

About Extremely Fine with attractive deep toning. . . . . . .($150-250)

1376 John Tzimisces, 969-976 A.D. AV Histamenon (3.62g.) of Constantinople, struck 969-976 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: Facing bust of John, in loros and holding patriarchal cross, being crowned by the Virgin, nimbate and facing; manus Dei above. SBC 1785; D.O. 3.7. *Coin clipped in ancient times, otherwise Extremely Fine, the reverse die showing rust.*

Good portraits. Rare. . . . . . .($600-850)

1377 John Tzimisces, 969-976 A.D. AR Miliaresion (2.28g.). Cross croslet on globus above two steps, with central portrait medallion of facing bust of John. *Rev:* Inscription in five lines. SBC 1792; D.O. 7.

Very Fine, toned, a little clipped. . . . . . .($75-125)

1378 Basil II & Constantine VIII, 976-1025 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.42g.) of Constantinople, struck 1005-1025 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of bearded Basil, wearing loros, and Constantine, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1800; D.O. 6. *Extremely Fine, with faint double strike on reverse.* . . . . . .($400-500)

1379 Basil II & Constantine VIII, 976-1025 A.D. AV Tetarteron (4.21g.) of Constantinople, struck 1005-1025 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of bearded Basil, wearing loros, and Constantine, wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1806; D.O. 15b.

Good Very Fine, with traces of mounting. . . . . . .($300-400)

1380 Constantine VIII, 1025-1028 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.42g.) of Constantinople, struck 1025-1028 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of Constantine with long beard, wearing loros, holding labarum and akakia. SBC 1815; D.O. 2. *Extremely Fine. Start of die break on reverse.* . . . . . .($350-450)

1381 Michael IV, 1034-1041 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.29g.) of Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of Michael with long beard, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger; *manus Dei* above. SBC 1815; D.O. 2.

About Very Fine/Good Very Fine. Holed. . . . . . .($300-400)

1382 Romanus III, 1028-1034 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.39g.) of Constantinople, struck 1028-1034 A.D. Christ, wearing pallium, enthroned facing with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* The Virgin, nimbate,stands facing and crowns facing Romanus, bearded and in loros. SBC 1819; D.O. 1b-d. *Near Extremely Fine, better on the obverse.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1383 Romanus III, 1028-1034 A.D. AV Histamenon (3.85g.) of Constantinople, struck 1028-1034 A.D. Christ, wearing pallium, enthroned facing with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* The Virgin, nimbate,stands facing and crowns facing Romanus, bearded and in loros. SBC 1819; D.O. 1b-d. *Near Extremely Fine/near Mint State.*

Lustrous and of fine style. Clipped. . . . . . .($275-350)

1384 Constantine IX, 1042-1055 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.43g.) of Constantinople, struck 1042-1055 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of Constantine with short beard, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1829; D.O. 2. *Extremely Fine or better, with residual luster. The obverse choice.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1385 Constantine IX, 1042-1055 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.43g.) of Constantinople, struck 1042-1055 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of Constantine with short beard, wearing loros, holding long cross and globe with pellet cross. SBC 1830; D.O. 3. *Virtually Mint State, and lustrous.* . . .($300-400)

1386 Constantine IX, 1042-1055 A.D. AV Tetarteron (4.00g.) of Constantinople, struck 1042-1055 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of bearded Michael, wearing jeweled chlamys, holding scepter and globe with pelleted cross. SBC 1832; D.O. 5. *Very Fine; obverse die a little worn.*

Ancient graze on forehead of Constantine. . . . . . .($350-450)

1387 Constantine IX, 1042-1055 A.D. AV Tetarteron (4.06g.) of Constantinople, struck 1042-1055 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of bearded Constantine, wearing loros, holding labarum and globe with pellet cross. SBC 1833; D.O. 6. *Extremely Fine. A delightful example.* . . . . . .($500-650)

1388 Isaac I, 1057-1059 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.44g.) of Constantinople, struck 1057-1059 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Cuirassed Isaac, bearded and in loros, stands holding drawn sword. SBC 1843; D.O. 2. *Good Extremely Fine, with residual luster. A finely detailed strike.* . . . . . .($500-700)

1389 Constantine X, 1059-1067 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.32g.) of Constantinople, struck 1059-1067 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Constantine, in loros, stands facing holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1847; D.O. 1. *Very Fine/Near Very Fine, with reddish toning. Inscription-like graffiti on reverse.*

. . . . . .($150-175)

1390 Constantine X, 1059-1067 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.34g.) of Constantinople, struck 1059-1067 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* The Virgin, nimbate, stands facing and crowns facing Constantine, in loros and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1848; D.O. 2. *Strike slightly weak, otherwise Good Very Fine or better. Graffiti or on scratches obverse and reverse periphery.* . . . . . .($175-250)

2x

1391 Eudocia, 1061 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.31g.) of Constantinople, struck 1061 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Facing Eudocia stands flanked by facing Michael and Constantine, she on stool and wearing crown and loros. SBC 1857; D.O. 1. *Slight double strike on reverse, otherwise Good Extremely Fine, with sharp portraits. Rare.* . . . . . .($1000-1250)

1392 Romanus IV, 1068-1071 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.31g.) of Constantinople, struck 1068-1071 A.D. Facing Michael VII stands flanked by facing Constantius and Andronicus, all on footstools. *Rev:* Facing Christ stands on footstool crowning facing Romanus and Eudocia. SBC 1861; D.O. 2. *About Extremely Fine on point of wear, but minor striking weakness towards on edge. Reverse struck from rusty die.*

Sharp portaits and much residual luster. . . . . . .($250-350)

1393 Romanus IV, 1068-1071 A.D. AV Tetarteron (3.96g.) of Constantinople, struck 1068-1071 A.D. Nimbate bust of Virgin holding infant Christ, both facing. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of Romanus and Eudocia, holding tall cross on globus between them. SBC 1862; D.O. 3. *Fine or a little better. Holed. Rare.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1394 Michael VII, 1071-1078 A.D. AV Histamenon (4.32g.) of Constantinople, struck 1071-1078 A.D. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, wearing pallium, holding Gospels. *Rev:* Crowned facing bust of bearded Michael, wearing loros, holding labarum and globe cruciger. SBC 1868; D.O. 2. *About Very Fine/Very Fine. Graffiti on obverse and reverse peripheries, obverse with inscription in Aramaic or Armenian characters.* . . . . . .($125-200)

1395 Michael VII, 1071-1078 A.D. EL Tetarteron (4.05g.) of Constantinople, struck 1071-1078 A.D A.D. Nimbate bust of Virgin holding infant Christ, both facing. *Rev:* Crowned facing busts of Michael and Maria, holding tall cross with ornamented shaft between them. SBC 1872; D.O. 5. *Good Very Fine or better, the reverse die somewhat worn. Scarce.* . . . . . .($500-650)

1396 Nicephorus III, 1078-1081 A.D. EL Histamenon (4.37g.) of Constantinople, struck 1078-1081 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Bearded Nicephorus, wearing crown and loros, stands holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1881; D.O. 3. *Good Fine/Very Fine, with obverse graffiti.* . . . . . .($125-175)

1397 Alexius I, 1081-1118 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.30g.) of Constantinople, struck 1092-1118 A.D. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Alexius stands facing, in jeweled chlamys, holding labarum and globus cruciger; *manus Dei* above. SBC 1913; Hendy pl. 4, 3-5. *Very Fine, the obverse better. Old scratch reverse edge. Scyphate in opposite direction.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1398 John II, 1118-1143 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.38g.) of Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: *Facing half-length figures of John, crowned and in loros, and the Virgin holding patriarchal cross between them;* manus Dei *above. SBC 1938; Hendy pl. 9, 1-3. Extremely Fine or better, and lustrous. Obverse a little double struck, but excellent portraits.* . . . . . .($300-450)

1399 John II, 1118-1143 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.40g.) of Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: *Facing half-length figures of John, crowned and in loros, and the Virgin holding patriarchal cross between them;* manus Dei *above. SBC 1938; Hendy pl. 9, 1-3. Virtually Mint State and lustrous. Usual obverse double striking but less noticeable here. Portraits sharp.* . . . . . .($400-500)

1400 John II, 1118-1143 A.D. EL Aspron Trachy (4.38g.) of Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, wearing pallium, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: *Facing figures of John, crowned and in loros, and St. George in military garb, holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1941; Hendy pl. 10, 1-2. Very Fine. Obverse graffiti at edge; short inscription in faint Armenian(?) characters.*

. . . . . .($100-175)

1401 Manuel I, 1143-1180 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.41g.) of Constantinople. Nimbate bust of beardless Christ facing, hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* Manuel stands facing, in jeweled chlamys, holding labarum and globus with patriarchal cross; *manus Dei* above. SBC 1956; Hendy pl. 12, 1-11. *Mint State. Slight striking weakness at one edge. A very handsome example with obverse striking problems minimized.* . . . . . .($375-500)

1402 Manuel I, 1143-1180 A.D. EL Aspron Trachy (4.36g.) of Constantinople. Nimbate bust of beardless Christ facing, hand raised in benediction. *Rev:*The Virgin, nimbate,stands facing and crowns facing, beardless Manuel, in loros, holding labarum and akakia. SBC 1957; Hendy pl. 13, 1-2. *Christ's face weakly struck, otherwise Extremely Fine and lustrous.* . . . . . .($200-275)

1403 Andronicus I, 1183-11185 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.36g.) of Constantinople. The nimbate Virgin enthroned facing, holding medallion head of infant Christ. *Rev:* Christ, nimbate, stands facing and crowns facing Andronicus, in loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1983; Hendy pl. 18, 9-10. *Very Fine, the obverse a little better. Ancient scratches obverse, graffiti at reverse. Gold with pleasing reddish toning. Rare.*

. . . . . .($700-950)

1404 Isaac II, 1185-1195 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.17g.) of Constantinople. The nimbate Virgin enthroned facing, holding medallion head of infant Christ. *Rev:*Facing Archangel Michael, in military garb, and facing Isaac, in loros with cruciform scepter, hold between them a sheathed sword; *manus Dei* above. SBC 2001; Hendy pl. 20, 2-4. *Slight peripheral weakness at obverse, otherwise Mint State and choice.* . . . . . .($375-475)

1405 Isaac II, 1185-1195 A.D. EL Aspron Trachy (4.42g.) of Constantinople. The nimbate Virgin enthroned facing, holding medallion head of infant Christ. *Rev:*Archangel Michael, in military garb, stands facing and crowns facing Isaac, in chlamys, holding scepter and akakia. SBC 2002; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8.

Extremely Fine, but usual striking weakness obverse, double struck reverse.

. . . . . .($200-300)

1406 Isaac II, 1185-1195 A.D. EL Aspron Trachy (3.73g.) of Constantinople. The nimbate Virgin enthroned facing, holding medallion head of infant Christ. *Rev:*Archangel Michael, in military garb, stands facing and crowns facing Isaac, in chlamys, holding scepter and akakia. SBC 2002; Hendy pl. 20, 5-8. *Very Fine or better, with less of the usual striking problems. The lighter weight suggests clipping.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1407 Isaac II, 1185-1195 A.D. Billon Aspron Trachy of Constantinople. The nimbate Virgin enthroned facing, holding medallion head of infant Christ. *Rev:* Isaac stands facing crowned, in loros, holding scepter and akakia; *manus Dei* above. SBC 2003; Hendy pl. 20, 9-13. *Very Fine but peripheral weaknesses to strike.* . . . . . .($40-75)

1408 Alexius III, 1195-1203 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (3.89g.) of Constantinople. Christ stands facing atop dais, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: Facing figures of Alexius, crowned, and St. Constantine, nimbate, holding long patriarchal cross between them. SBC 2008; Hendy pl. 22, 3. Sharply struck for issue. *Richly toned, About Extremely Fine. Graffiti on reverse.* . . . . . .($350-450)

1409 Alexius III, 1195-1203. AV Hyperpyron (3.89g.) of Constantinople. Christ stands facing atop dais, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: Facing figures of Alexius, crowned, and St. Constantine, nimbate, holding long patriarchal cross between them. SBC 2008; Hendy pl. 22, 3. *Good Very Fine or better, slight peripheral weakness. Graffiti on reverse.* .($350-450)

1410 Empire of Nicaea, Theodore I, 1208-1222 A.D. AR Trachy (3.34g.) of Magnesia. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: Facing figures of Theodore, crowned, and St. Theodore, nimbate and in military garb, holding star-topped staff between them. SBC 2064; Hendy pl.30, 2-3. *Near Extremely Fine, the obverse better. Short flan crack with chip to rim.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1411 Empire of Nicaea, John III, 1222-1254 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.39g.) of Magnesia. Christ, wearing pallium, enthroned facing with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* The Virgin, nimbate,stands facing and crowns facing John, bearded and in loros, holding labarum and akakia. SBC 2073; Hendy pl. 31, 11-12.

About Extremely Fine, with reddish toning. Graffiti on reverse. . . .($150-250)

1412 Empire of Nicaea, Theodore II, 1254-1258 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.21g.) of Magnesia. Christ, wearing pallium, enthroned facing with hand raised in benediction. *Rev:* The Virgin, nimbate, stands facing and crowns facing Theodore, bearded and in loros, holding labarum and akakia. SBC 2136; Hendy pl. 34, 9-14. *Very Fine or better in point of wear, but weakly struck. Faint obverse graffito.* . . . . . .($150-200)

1413 Michael VIII, 1261-1282 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.26g.) of Constantinople. Bust of Virgin *orans* within six-towered city walls. *Rev:* Archangel Michael supporting Michael, who kneels before Christ holding Gospels. SBC 2243; Gr. 1289. *Good Very Fine, with typical striking weakness.* . . . . . .($200-250)

1414 Andronicus II, 1282-1328 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.26g.) of Constantinople, sole reign issue of 1282-1295 A.D. Bust of Virgin *orans* within six-towered city walls. *Rev:* Christ blessing kneeling nimbate Andronicus. SBC 2326; Bendall 91A.

Very Fine or better, with usual flat striking. . . . . . .($200-250)

1415 Andronicus II & Michael IX, 1295-1320 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (4.06g.) of Constantinople. Bust of Virgin *orans* within six-towered city walls. *Rev:* Facing Christ blessing kneeling Andronicus and Michael, both crowned and facing. SBC 2396; Bendall 127. *Very Fine or better, with usual flat striking, double struck obverse.* . . . . . .($150-250)

1416 Andronicus II & Andronicus III, 1325-1334 A.D. AV Hyperpyron (3.69g.) of Constantinople. Bust of Virgin *orans* within four-towered city walls. *Rev:* Facing Christ blessing kneeling Andronicus and his son Michael, both crowned and facing. SBC 2461; Bendall 185. *Near Very Fine or better, weakly struck. Obverse graffito.* . . . . . .($100-175)

1417 Manuel II, 1391-1423 A.D. AR Quarter Hyperpyron (3.68g.) of Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: *Facing nimbate bust of Manuel. SBC 2551; Gr. 1517. Very Fine for type.* . . . . . .($50-80)

1418 John VIII, 1423-1448 A.D. AR Half Hyperpyron (6.53g.) of Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: *Facing nimbate crowned bust of John. SBC 2564; LPC, p. 172, 1. Good Very Fine for issue. Good metal.* . . . . . .($60-100)

1419 John VIII, 1423-1448 A.D. AR Quarter Hyperpyron (2.71g.) of Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, holding Gospels, with hand raised in benediction. Rev: *Facing nimbate crowned bust of John. SBC 2565; LPC, p. 172, 2. About Very Fine for type. Good metal.* . . . . . .($40-75)

Latin American Coinage

1501 **ARGENTINA.** Buenos Aires, Los Plateros. **Silver Real Proclamation Medal, 1790.** Me-131; He-p.248,242. 18.6 mm; 2.5 grams. Charles IV. Legend around large "IV". Reverse: Legend around monogram. Pierced. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($350-500)

Ex: Medina collection and the plate coin in his book on Medals and Proclamations.

1502 **ARGENTINA.** Buenos Aires. **Silver Medal, 1806.** Me-16 (Medallas Chilenas); Ei-978; Fon-10060. 51 mm. 67.54 grams. By Arrabal. Struck to commemorate the Defeat of the British Invasion of Buenos Aires. Laureate bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Iberian lion holding Spanish flag, resting leg on globe, holding sword and standing on fallen British flag. A few minor edge nicks. Very Rare **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1503 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1832-P.** Eliz-24; KM-20 Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($275-350)

1504 **ARGENTINA. 8 Reales, 1835-P.** Eliz-19; KM-20. Boldly struck sunface. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($375-450)

1505 **ARGENTINA-TUCUMAN. 2 Reales, ND.** KM-1. Struck on Potosi Cob 2 Reales with the date 752. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

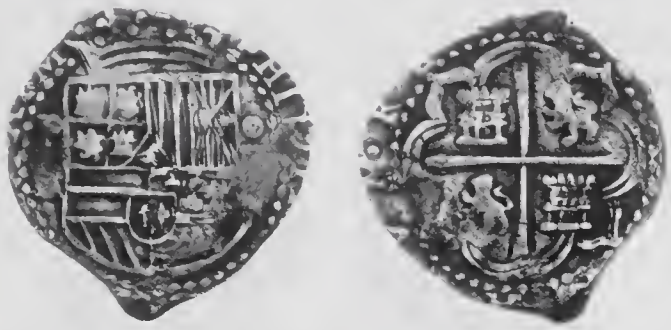
1506 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1555-1598. **8 Reales, ND-R over T (Potosi). Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1507 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II. **Potosi lot of Cob 4,2, and 1 Reales with assayers B,A, and R.** The assayer-A 1 Real well-detailed but holed, the other 1 real with B/L and the 2 reales with R/B, the 4 reales with border of x's on reverse. Mostly scarce to rare. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($350-450)

1508 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II. **Cob 4 Reales, ND-B/S/L (Potosi).** Round with rare multiple over-assayer. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

1509 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **8 Reales, ND-B (Potosi).** Small hole. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1510 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **2 Reales, ND-R (Potosi).** **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)



1511 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 4 Reales, ND.** **Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

1512 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **2 Reales, ND-P (Potosi).** **Fine.** .....($75-100)

1513 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Potosi Cob 8 Reales: 16(3)0-T and (1650)-O.** The (1650) with pit on reverse and possible multiple revaluation countermarks on obverse. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

1514 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **2 Reales, ND (Ca.1647).** P-T left of shield and O-Z to right. **Fine.** .....($100-150)

1515 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **1 Real, ND (1652) Potosi.** Transistional. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

1516 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1653-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1043. Two full dates and two full assayers. Light porosity. **Very Fine.** ....($300-400)

1517 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1653-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1043. Three dates. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1518 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1653/2-E (Potosi).** Salvaged from the 'Maravillas'. With two dates, three mintmarks, full PH above pillars, full POTOSI in legend, interesting retrograde denomination 4. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

1519 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1653/2-E (Potosi).** Salvaged from the 'Maravillas', with two dates, full PH above pillars, interesting retrograde denomination 4. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

1520 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1653-E (Potosi).** From the 'Maravillas', with two dates, three mintmarks, full PH above pillars. Nice. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1521 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **1 Real, 1654 (Potosi). Fine.** .....($50-75)

1522 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1655-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1045. Three dates. Appears to have been salvaged. **Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

1523 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **1 Real, 1655-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. Unlisted variety with spaces at ends of cross. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1524 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1656-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1047. With three dates and mintmarks, full PH above pillars. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1525 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1657-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1049. Two dates. Light porosity. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1526 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **1 Real, 1657-E (Potosi).** With Certificate of Authenticity. **Very Good.** .....($75-100)

1527 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1658-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1051. Three dates. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

1528 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **1 Real, 1658-E (Potosi).** Two dates on the obverse. **About Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1529 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1659-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1053. Two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

1530 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1661-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1056. Full date and three assayer. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1531 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1665-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1062. Two dates. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

1532 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **4 Reales, 1665-E (Potosi).** Well centered. **Fine.** .....($125-150)

1533 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Potosi cob 1 and 1 reales, ND. Assayers O and not visible.** The assayer-O pieces scarce, good crosses. **Generally Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)

1534 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1668-E (Potosi).** Two dates. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

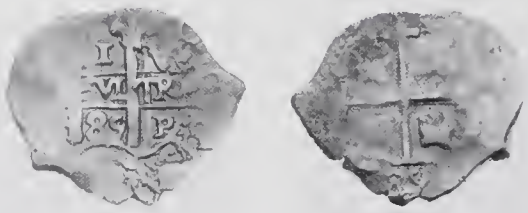
1535 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1671-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1072. Three full dates and two full assayers. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

1536 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **8 Reales, 1671-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1072. Flan crack. **Fine.** .....($75-100)

1537 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **1 Real, 1674-E (Potosi).** **About Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1538 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **4 Reales, 1677-E (Potosi). Fine.** ...($100-125)

1539 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **1 Reales, 1679-C (Potosi).** Two dates. **Fine.** .....($75-100)



1540 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **1 Real, 1685-VR (Potosi).** Lightly cleaned. **About Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1541 **BOLIVIA. Charles II.** 1 Real, 1688-VR (Potosi). Appears to be salvaged. **Fine.** .....($50-75)

1542 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II and Philip V. **Potosi Cob 2 Reales: 1690-VR, 1692-VR and 1741-P.** With good crosses, the two Charles II pieces with multiple dates. **Generally Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

1543 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II and Philip V. **Potosi Cob 2, 1 and 1/2 Reales: 1690-VR, 1714-Y, and 1736.** The 2 reales and 1 real with multiple dates. **Generally Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

1544 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **2 Reales, 1692-VR (Potosi).** **Choice Fine.** .....($100-125)

ROYAL COB 8 REALES OF 1693

1545 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Royal Cob 8 Reales, 1693-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-Unlisted date. Castles and lions in angles of cross, P at left, assayer at right, date below. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules crossed by three line legend. 26.62 grams. Well struck with three dates. Rare.

Very Fine. . . . . . .($2500-UP)

1546 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1694-VR (Potosi).** With two full dates, nice cross, reverse slightly double-struck. **Very Fine.** . . .($275-375)

1547 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II and Philip V. **Pair of Potosi Cob 4 Reales: 1697-F and 1713-Y.** Both are rare, the 1697-F very rare, missing in all published collections. **Salvaged Fine and Crude Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . .($350-450)

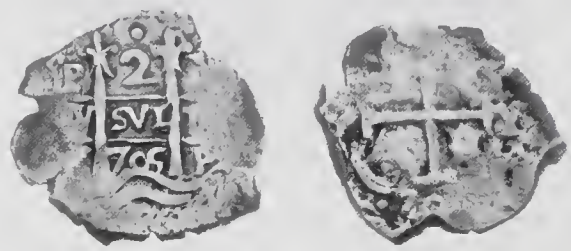
1548 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II and Philip V. **Pair of Potosi Cob 8 Reales: 1698-F and 1729-M** The 1698 with four small Oriental chopmarks and the 1729 with two dates, two assayers and three mintmarks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($325-400)

1549 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **2 Reales, 1700-F (Potosi). Fine.** . . . . .($75-100)

1550 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **4 Reales, 1701 (Potosi).** Posthumous. Partial date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1551 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **1 Real, 1701-F (Potosi).** **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1552 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1702-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1129; KM-31. Two dates. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)



1553 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1705-Y (Potosi).** KM-29. **Fine.** ($75-100)

1554 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1706-Y (Potosi).** KM-29. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

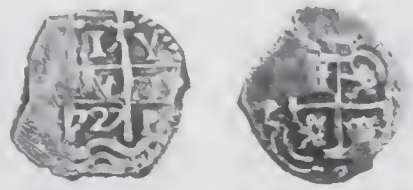
1555 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1713-Y (Potosi).** KM-29. **Fine.** ($75-100)

1556 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1717-Y (Potosi).** KM-31. **Fine.** ($75-100)

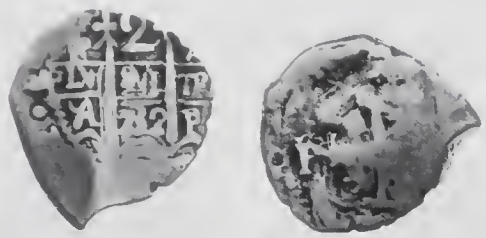
1557 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **1/2 Real, 1719 (Y) Potosi.** KM-27. Accompanied by Certificate of Authenticity. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($50-75)

1558 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. **1 Real, 1725-Y (Potosi). Very Good.** . . . . .($50-75)

1559 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. **2 Reales, 1726-Y-(Potosi).** KM-34. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)



1560 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. **1 Real, 1727-Y (Potosi).** 1 1/2 dates. No legend. **Fine.** .....($75-100)



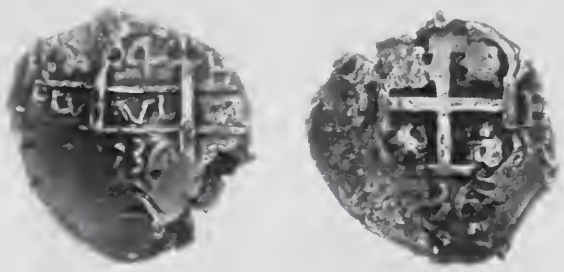
1561 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1732-YA (Potosi).** KM-29a. Scarce. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

1562 **BOLIVIA. 1 Real, 1733-YA (Potosi).** Appears to be salvaged. **Fine.** .....($50-75)

VERY RARE ERROR COB 8 REALES

1563 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1734-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1182 (plate coin); Calico-712. Cob "8" Reales bust struck on a 4 Reales flan. Actually the flan is small and chunky but does weigh 15.8 grams, giving it a silver value of 4.66 reales. The flan does not appear to have been filed down (at least to any significant degree) after leaving the mint and thus this seems to be an early "Mint Error". Two visible dates. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . .($750-UP)

Ex ANE 11/25/61 auction.



1564 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1736-E (Potosi).** KM-30a. With two dates and assayers, nice cross, three solder-marks from mounting. Scarce. **Fine.** .....($225-275)

1565 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1738-M (Potosi).** Calbeto-1187; KM-31a. Two dates. Appearance of being salvaged. **Fine.** .....($75-125)

1566 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1739-M (Potosi).** KM-30a. With full cross. Missing in Karon, Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1567 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Set of Cob 1/2, 1, 2, and 4 Reales, 1741 (Potosi).** Ex-Sellschopp. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($300-400)

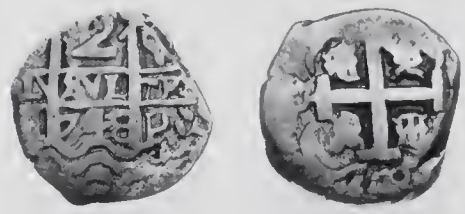
ROYAL COB 8 REALES OF 1742

1568 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Royal Cob 8 Reales, 1742-C (Potosi).** 26.83 grams. A truely classic example of a Royal Presentation striking. One of the finest examples of a great rarity.

Choice Extremely Fine. .....($4000-UP)

1569 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1743-C (Potosi).** KM-31a. Holed. **Fine.** .....($50-75)

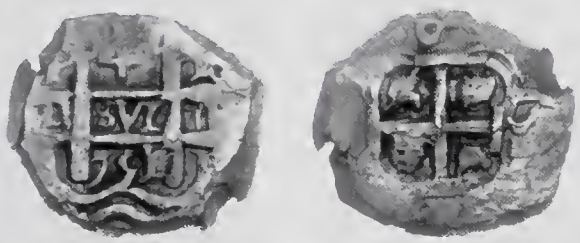
1570 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **4 Reales, 1745-Q (Potosi).** KM-30a. Scarce date. **Fine.** .....($150-200)



1571 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **2 Reales, 1748-Q (Potosi).** KM-38. **Fine.** .....($75-100)

1572 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1749-Q (Potosi).** Calbeto-1202. 1 1/2 dates and three assayers initials. **Choice Fine.** .....($100-125)

1573 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1751-Q (Potosi).** Calbeto-1205. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

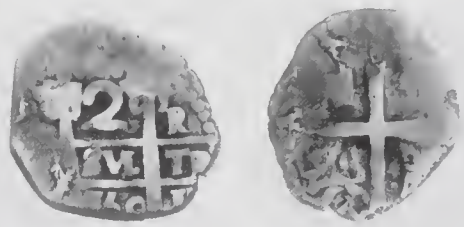


1574 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 4 Reales, 1751-Q (Potosi).** KM-39. Bold strike, two dates, nice cross. Rare. **Fine.** .....($250-300)

1575 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales, 1751-Q (Potosi).** KM-39. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

1576 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales, 1756-Q (Potosi).** KM-39. Missing in Sellschopp. The 6 of the date had been recut. Scare date. **Fine.** ($125-150)

1577 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-Q (Potosi).** KM-40. Appears to have been salvaged. **Fine.** .....($75-100)

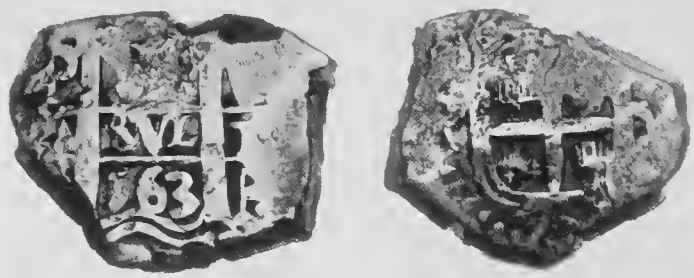


1578 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **2 Reales, 1760-V (Potosi).** KM-43. Partial date. **Fine.** .....($50-75)

1579 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1761-V (Potosi).** KM-44. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

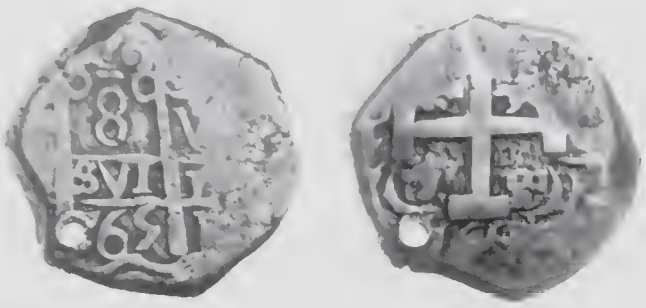
1580 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1221; KM-45. **Choice Fine.** .....($100-125)

1581 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1221. Holed. **Fine.** .....($75-100)



1582 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1763 (Potosi).** KM-44. **Fine.** ($75-100)

1583 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1223; KM-45. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-150)



1584 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1224. Holed. **Fine.** .....($75-100)

1585 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1765-V (Potosi).** KM-44. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1586 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766-V (Potosi).** KM-45. Two dates. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

POTOSI FIRST MILLED PILLAR 8 REALES

1587 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-1; KM-50; Cr-13; Calb-1229. Six petal rosette. Minor hairline left of pillar. Well struck with natural toning. Very Rare and popular first year of local milled edge coinage. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($2750-3500)

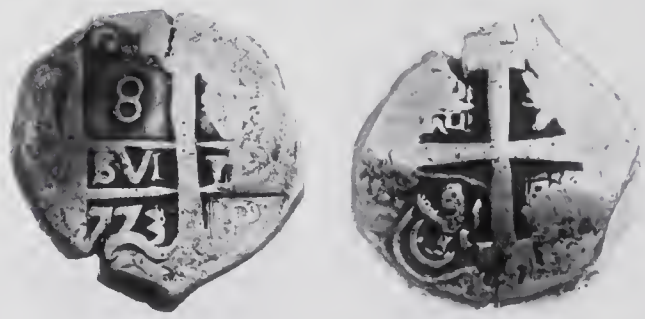
1588 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1767-V (Potosi).** KM-44. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

1589 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1768-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1230. **About Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

1590 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-6; KM-50; Calb-1238. A nice example with light toning and lustre in the devices. **Extremely Fine.** .....($750-1000)

1591 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-6; KM-50. Small planchet flaw on reverse. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

1592 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1240; KM-45. **Very Good.** .....($75-100)



1593 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1247. Final year of cob coinage. **Choice Fine.** .....($125-175)

1594 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 4 Reales, 1773/2-V-Y (Potosi).** KM-44. Crude on small planchet. Very rare final year of cobs. **Very Good.** . . .($225-275)

MINT STATE 8 REALES OF 1774

1595 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-12; KM-55; Calb-1250. Lovely light iridescent toning with full original mint fresh luster. A splendid example worthy for the connoisseur.
Choice Uncirculated. .....($1000-1250)

1596 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-28; KM-55. Lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($125-175)

1597 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-31; KM-64. Bust of Charles III. Transtitional period. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1598 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1793-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-35; KM-73.1; Calb-1286 (Plate coin). Toned with lustre in the devices.
About Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

1599 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1802-PP (Potosi).** KM-72.
Very Fine. .....($50-75)

1600 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-J (Potosi).** Eliz-70; KM-84; Calb-1324. Very rare single letter assayer. **Very Fine.** .....($1200-1500)

1601 **BOLIVIA. 1/4 Real, 1800 and 1/4 Sol, 1852 (4 pieces).** KM-82, 111. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-125)

1602 **BOLIVIA. Cob 1/2 Real Lot: (Potosi).** Salvaged from the 1715 Fleet. **Average Condition.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-300)

1603 **BOLIVIA. Cob 1/2 Real Lot: (Potosi).** Salvaged from the 1715 Fleet. **Average Condition.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-300)

1604 **BRAZIL. 960 Reis, 1820-R.** KM-326.1; Cr-117.1. Small castle within zero of denomination. Holed at top. RARE. **Very Fine.** .....($400-UP)

1605 **BRAZIL. 1200 Reis, 1847.** Eliz-62; KM-454. Faint adjustment marks. Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

1606 **BRAZIL. 400 Reis, 1847 7 over 0.** KM-453. Mintage of 878 pieces struck. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

1607 **BRITISH HONDURAS. 8 Reales (6 Shillings 1 Pence), ND (1810-1811).** Prid-3; KM-4. Countermark Crowned script GR incused on Mexico City 1806 8 Reales. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

1608 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **1/4 Real, 1793.** KM-56. Without mintmark. Lion. Reverse: Castle. **Fine.** .....($40-60)

1609 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1799-D.A. (Santiago).** Eliz-51; KM-51. Surface marks and light scratches. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

1610 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1804-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-58; KM-51. Attractively toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

1611 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1807-So-F.J.** KM-60. Well worn with surface marks. **Good.** .....($50-75)

1612 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-F.J. (Santiago).** Eliz-67; KM-75. No period after assayer. Imaginary larueate military bust. Light scratches. Toned. Scarce **About Extremely Fine.** .....($500-700)

1613 **CHILE. Peso, 1822-F.I. (Santiago).** Eliz-87; KM-82.2. Wreath above volcano. Reverse: Column below star and banner with "Libertad". Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

1614 **CHILE. 1 Real, 1834-IJ.** KM-91. Toned. **Uncirculated.** ....($150-250)

1887 PESO

1615 **CHILE. Peso, 1887.** Eliz-134; KM-142.1. Slight flaw on eagle's neck due to striking. Brilliant prooflike surfaces.Very Rare date.
About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($1000-UP)

PORTRAIT POPAYAN 8 REALES

1616 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1814 /3-JF (Popayan).** Eliz-8 var; KM-71; Calb-946. Lovely toned example with great eye appeal. Very Rare type.
About Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($2250-2750)

1617 **COLOMBIA.** Cundinamarca Province. **8 Reales, 1820-JF.** KM-6; Eliz-17. Minor scratches in field. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1618 **COLOMBIA.** Honda, Nueva Granada. Ferdinand VII. **Proclamation Medal (4 Reales size), 1808.** Me-304; He-22. Silver. 35.5 mm. 13.12 grams. Crowned arms above legend. Reverse: Crowned eagle on bridge.
Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($400-600)

1619 **COLOMBIA. Silver Medal (8 Reales size), 1938.** Silver. 37 mm. 22.36 grams. Struck to commemorate the 400th Anniversary of Colonization, 1538-1938. Laureate bust of Ferdinand VII right. Reverse: Crowned arms of Spain. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30-50)

Ex: Freeman Craig Sale, 5/86, Lot 170.

1620 **ECUADOR. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; KM-39. Flan flaws, weakly struck. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

1621 **ECUADOR. 4 Reales, 1862.** KM-41. Nice strike for type.
Very Fine. . . . . . .($250-300)

1622 **EL SALVADOR.** Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808 (San Salvador).** Gr-F176; Me-376; He-74. 27 mm. 6.87 grams. 2 Reales size. Laureate bust of king right. Reverse: The volcano Izalco. Provenance unknown. Light adjustment marks reverse, toned. **Very Fine.** . . .($50-75)

1623 **EL SALVADOR. 1 Peso, 1892-CAM.** Eliz-1; KM-114. Coat of arms. Reverse: Flag. Light bagging in the fields, lustrous.
About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($250-300)

1624 **EL SALVADOR. Pattern Peso, 1893-CAM.** As KM-115.1. Struck in copper. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

1625 **GUATEMALA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales Lot: 1737, 1739, 1742.** KM-4. All holed. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

1626 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-J-G.** Calbeto-157; KM-12. Holed. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($50-75)

1627 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. **Silver 1/2 Real Proclamation Medal, 1760 (Guatemala City).** Gr-K35; Me-71; He-64; Betts-461. Bust right. Reverse: Rider over mountains. Pierced, Toned. Scarce. **Fine.** .....($30-50)

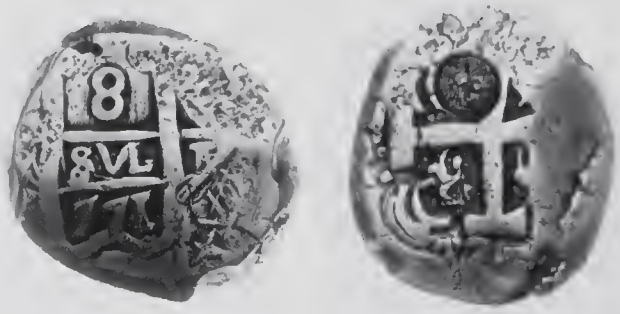
1628 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766-P-G** Eliz-18; KM-27.1. Scarce date. **Choice Fine.** .....($300-400)

1629 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-P-G.** Eliz-21; KM-27.2. Small planchet 36.95 mm. Rare. **Fine.** .....($300-400)

1630 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-P-G.** Eliz-25; KM-36.1. First year of bust type. Light corrosion. Rare. **Fine.** .....($200-300)

VERY RARE 1776-P 8 REALES

1631 **GUATEMALA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-P-NG over GN.** Eliz-28; KM-36.2. First issue of the new mint Nueva Guatemala. Adjustment marks on head. Very Rare. **Fine.** .....($1000-UP)



1632 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-100. Countermark Type II on Bolivia (Potosi) Cob 8 Reales of 1771. **Fine.** .....($125-175)

1633 **GUATEMALA. 8 Reales, ND.** KM-102. Countermark Type II on Guatemala Cob 8 Reales of 1752. **Fine.** .....($150-200)

1634 **GUATEMALA.** Charles IV. **Silver 4 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Guatemala City).** Gr-C80; Me-168; Her-145; Betts-12. Bust right. Reverse: Arms of Guatemala City. Expertly plugged and repaired. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-400)

1635 **GUATEMALA.** Charles IV. **Silver Proclamation 2 Reales-size Medal, 1789 (Guatemala City).** Gr-C81; Me-169; He-146. 28.35 mm. 5.81 grams. By P. Garcia Aguirre.Laureate bust right. Reverse: Within beaded circle, rider left over mountains. Pierced. **Very Fine.** .....($50-75)

1636 **GUATEMALA.** Charles IV. **Silver 1 Real Proclamation Medal, 1789 (Guatemala City).** Gr-C82a; Me-171; He-148. 21 mm. 3.01 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Rider left over mountains. Pierced, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($40-60)

1637 **GUATEMALA.** La Sociedad Patriotica. Charles IV. **Bronze Medal, ND.** Gr-C87. 46 mm. 34.6 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Monument. Surface handling marks. Rare. **Fine.** .....($150-250)

1638 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Guatemala City).** Gr-F55a; Me-292; He-12. 45 mm. 50.5 grams. Bust of king right. Reverse: Arms of Guatemala City. A few minor rim bumps. Reflective surfaces, toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

1639 **GUATEMALA.** Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Gr-F58; Me-296; He-16. 21 mm. 1 Real size. 3.29 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Arms of Guatemala City. Pierced, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($20-40)

1640 **GUATEMALA.** La Real Pontificia Universidad de San Carlos. Ferdinand **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Fr-F61; Me-299; He-Unlisted; Betts-Spanish American Proclamation pieces plate 1-Supplement #8. 36 mm. 18.99 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Radiate star above four line inscription, floral design below. Lightly toned with reflective surfaces.
Extremely Fine. .....($1000-UP)

1641 **GUATEMALA.** La Administracion de Correos. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Guatemala City).** Gr-F63; Me-300; He-18. 35.4 mm. 21.79 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Radiant crown above five line inscription. Original integral hanger removed, small scratch on obverse.
Very Fine. .....($700-1000)

1642 **GUATEMALA.** Los Indios. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1809 (Guatemala City).** Gr-F66a; Me-303; He-21. 41 mm. 25.8 grams. Gr-F66a; Me-303; He-21. Kneeling figure at left, facing bust of Ferdinand atop pedestal. Reverse: Five line inscription within laurel wreath. Provenance unknown. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

1643 **GUATEMALA.** Quetzaltenango. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Gr-F145; Me-360; He-62. 37 mm. 6.73 grams. 2 Real size with mark of denomination. Bust right. Reverse: Five line inscription. Punch mark, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($40-60)

1644 **GUATEMALA.** Santa Ana la Grande. Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Gr-F147; Me-380; He-77. 21 mm, 3.34 grams. 1 Real size with mark of denomination. Bust right. Reverse: Five line inscription. Pierced, toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($50-75)

1645 **GUATEMALA. 1/4 Real, 1831-G and 8 Reales, 1826-NG-M.** KM-1, 4. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($50-75)

1646 **GUATEMALA. Peso, 1859.** Eliz-110; KM-178. Scarce one year type. **About Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

1647 **GUATEMALA. Peso, 1882-A.E.** KM-208; Eliz-131.
Extremely Fine. .....($100-125)

1648 **HAITI. Pattern 20 Centimes, 1877-IB CT.** KM-Pn80. Nickel. 4.8 grams. ESSAI. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

1649 **JAMAICA. Dollar (6 Shillings 8 Pence), ND (1758).** KM-8. Countermark GR monogram on Mexico 1757 8 Reales. Additional counterstamp "1763" above, ex. Bergsoe sale, 1903, lot 1909. **Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

1650 **PANAMA. 5 Centesimos, 1916.** KM-2. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($50-75)

1651 **PERU.** Philip III. **1 Real, 1631 (Potosi). Good.** .....($100-125)

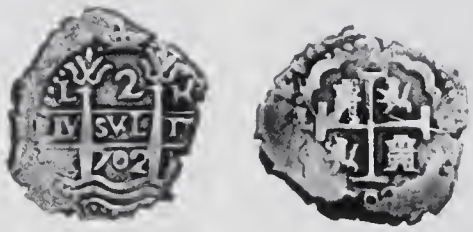
1652 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1686-R (Lima).** Calbeto-258. With two full dates and mintmarks. **Very Fine.** .....($375-475)

1653 **PERU.** Charles II. **1 Real, 1687-R (Lima).** Cleaned. **Fine.** ....($50-75)

1654 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1694-M (Lima).** Calbeto-Unlisted. With two dates and mintmarks, and three assayers. Scarce one-year type. **Very Fine.** .....($375-475)

1655 **PERU.** Charles II. **Lima Cob lot: 2 Reales, (1695-V), 1 Real, 1693-V (with two dates); 1/2 Real, 1699 (holed). Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins .....($200-250)

1656 **PERU.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1702-H (Lima).** Calbeto-278. Two dates. Well struck example. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

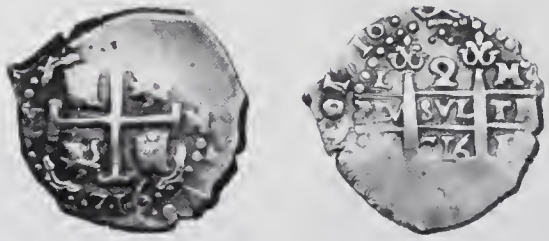


1657 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1702-H (Lima).** KM-32. Bold strike. **Very Fine.** .....($300-350)

1658 **PERU.** Philip V. **Lima Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales: 1706, 1718 and 1737-N (two dates). Generally Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250)

1659 **PERU.** Philip V. **Royal Cob 1 Real , 1707-H (Lima).** . Scarce. **About Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

1660 **PERU.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1711-M (Lima).** KM-32. **About Very Fine.** .....($75-100)



1661 **PERU.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1716-M(Lima).** KM-32. Accompanied with certificate of authenticity. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1662 **PERU.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1716-M (Lima).** KM-32. **Very Good.** .....($50-75)

1663 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1718-M (Lima).** KM-33. Interesting strike. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1664 **PERU.** Philip V. **1 Real, 1728-N (Lima).** KM-31.
Fine to Very Fine. .....($75-100)

1665 **PERU.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1731-N (Lima).** KM-30a.
Choice Fine. .....($50-75)

1666 **PERU.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1740-V (Lima).** Calbeto-318.
About Very Fine. .....($175-225)

1667 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima).** Eliz-2; KM-55; Calb-329. Lovely old toning with reflective surfaces and considerable lustre in the devices. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-1250)

1668 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-JD (Potosi).** Eliz-3; KM-55; Calb-330. Bold repunch 5 in date. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.** .($1200-1500)

1669 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755-JD (Lima).** Eliz-4; KM-55; Calb-331. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($500-700)

1670 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima).** Eliz-7; KM-55; Calb-334. Gorgeous iridescent toning with a bold strike. Rare grade for this date. **About Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

1671 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-JM (Lima).** Eliz-9; KM-55; Calb-335. Well struck example and nicely toned. **Uncirculated.** ..($750-1000)

1672 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1759-JM (Lima).** Eliz-10; KM-55; Calb-336. Double dot variety. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine.** ....($600-800)

1673 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-JM (Lima).** Eliz-11 variety; KM-55; Calb-337 variety. Posthumous issue. Single dot variety. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($750-1000)

1674 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-JM (Lima).** Eliz-13 var; KM-64; Calb-339 var. Single dot variety. Minor adjustment marks. Traces of lustre. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

1675 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-JM (Lima).** Eliz-14 var; KM-64; Calb-342. Double dot variety. Repunched 6 in date. Lovely iridescent toning. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-500)

1676 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1763-JM (Lima).** Eliz-15; KM-64; Calb-343. Double dot variety. Very scarce date. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($600-800)

1677 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-JM (Lima).** Eliz-16; KM-64; Calb-344. Double dot variety. Bold strike with traces of lustre. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-500)

1678 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-JM (Lima).** Eliz-17; KM-64; Calb-345. Single dot variety. Frosty surfaces with considerable mint bloom. Scarce grade. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

1679 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1766-JM (Lima).** Eliz-18; KM-64; Calb-346. Single dot variety. Lustrous with brilliant fields. **About Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

1680 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JM (Lima).** Eliz-21; KM-64; Calb-350. Royal crown atop both pillars; Double dot variety. Boldly struck with original mint bloom. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** ...($500-700)

1681 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-JM (Lima).** Eliz-22; KM-64; Calb-351. Imperial crown on left pillar and royal crown atop of the right pillar; single dot variety. Rare subtype of date. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . .($1000-1250)

1682 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-JM (Lima).** Eliz-23; KM-64; Calb-353. Double dot variety. The rarer dot variety of this date. Lovely iridescent toning with considerable lustre in the devices.
Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($750-1000)

VERY RARE "HIAPSN" ERROR

1683 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima).** Eliz-Unlisted; Calb-Unlisted. Very rare mint error, legend spelled, "HIAPSN". Single dot variety. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-UP)

1684 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-JM (Lima).** Eliz-24; KM-64; Calb-355. Single dot variety. Lovely peripheral toning with lustre in the devices. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

1685 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-JR (Lima).** Eliz-26; KM-64; Calb-356. Single dot variety. Well struck with traces of lustre and nicely toned. Scarce grade for this final date from the only mint to produce pillar coinage during this year. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($500-700)

1686 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1775-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-32; KM-78; Calb-363. Lightly toned with a boldly struck reverse. **Choice Very Fine.** .($300-400)

1687 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-33; KM-78; Calb-364. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($500-600)

1688 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-MJ (Lima).** Eliz-36; KM-78; Calb-367. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-350)

1689 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1781-MI (Lima).** Eliz-39; KM-78; Calb-370 (plate coin). Minor adjustment mark across neck. Deeply rich toning with reflective surfaces. Rare grade for this date. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($500-700)

1690 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-MI (Lima).** Eliz-41; KM-78; Calb-373. Light golden toning with traces of lustre. **Choice Very Fine.** . .($200-250)

1691 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-50; KM-87; Calb-383. Bold strike, light toning. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

1692 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1794-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-55; KM-97; Calb-388. Minor softness in center strike, otherwise full original mint bloom with stunning visually appeal. **Uncirculated.** .....($400-600)

1693 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1796-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-57; KM-97; Calb-390. Standard 8R in legend. Considerable lustre with light toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

1694 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1797-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-59; KM-97; Calb-391. Considerable lustre. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .($200-250)

1695 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1798-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-61; KM-97; Calb-392. Well struck for the issue with considerable lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

1696 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1801-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-63; KM-97; Calb-395. Deep golden yellow toning. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

1697 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1803-JP (Lima).** Eliz-67; KM-97; Calb-398. Fully brilliant with lovely light golden peripheral toning. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

1698 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1804-JP (Lima).** Eliz-68; KM-97; Calb-399. Deep multi color toning with considerable lustre in the devices. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

1699 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1806-JP (Lima).** Eliz-70; KM-97; Calb-401. Brilliant with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

1700 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Lima).** Me-313; He-28. 39 mm (8 Reales size). 27.14 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Arms of Lima. Light scratches, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1701 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **Silver 8 Reales Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Puno).** Me-351; He-55; Fon-unlisted; Betts undescribed proclamation pieces #21. 38 mm. 26.97 grams. Arms of Puno. Reverse: Five line inscription. Pierced. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

1702 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **Silver 1 Real-size Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Me-353; Her-57. 20.3 mm. 3.4 grams. Arms of Puno. Reverse: Five line inscription within wreath. Pierced, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1703 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP (Lima).** Eliz-74a; Calb-405. FERDND legend and large local bust style. Well struck with much lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($350-500)

1704 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-JP (Lima).** Eliz-76; KM-106.2. Imaginary small bust. Flan flaw. Traces of lustre. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

1705 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-JP (Lima).** Eliz-76; KM-106.2; Calb-409. FERDIN legend with small local bust style. Well struck and lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

1706 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima).** Eliz-77; Cr-106.2; Calb-411. FERDIN legend with small local bust style. Final year of this imaginary bust style. Gorgeous old toning upon lustrous fields. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($350-500)

1707 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-JP (Lima).** Eliz-81; KM-117.1; Calb-414. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

1708 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-JP (Lima).** Eliz-82; KM-117.1; Calb-416. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

1709 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-JP (Lima).** Eliz-85; KM-117.1; Calb-419. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

1710 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-JP (Lima).** Eliz-87; KM-117.1; Calb-421. Superb deep lustre with reflective surfaces and a light golden peripheral tone. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($450-600)

1711 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-JP (Lima).** Eliz-88; KM-117.1; Calb-422. Sharply struck with exceptionally flawless fields. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($400-600)

1712 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1822-JP.** Eliz-98; KM-136. Coat of arms with flags draped behind. Reverse: Virtue and Justice standing on either sides of column. Struck from slightly rusty dies. Lovely toning.
About Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

CHOICE AND RARE 8 REALES OF 1823

1713 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1823-JP (Lima).** Eliz-92; KM-117.1; Calb-424. Struck on a typically small flan. The obverse has typical flan flaws and porosity usually seen for this issue. The reverse is sharply struck. Overall quit a lovely example with considerable mint lustre and attractive toning. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($2000-UP)

CHOICE 8 REALES OF 1824

1714 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-JM (Lima).** Eliz-93; KM-117.1; Calb-425. Well struck with considerable mint lustre in the devices. Nicely toned. This final colonial issue at the Lima mint of this one year sub-bust type is choice and rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-2000)

1715 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1833-MM (Lima).** Eliz-119; KM-142.3. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

1716 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-47; KM-78. Light surface marks in the fields. Lustrous.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($300-500)

1717 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-48; KM-78. Considerable mint luster. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-500)

1718 **PERU.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1792-IJ (Lima).** Eliz-53; KM-97. **Very Fine.** .....($40-60)

VERY RARE 5 DOLLAR AND 10 DOLLAR NOTES

1719 **PUERTO RICO. Specimen 5 and 10 Dollar Notes, 1909.** Pick-47b and 48b. Specimen 5 Dollar, 1909. Black. Columbus at left, red Paschal lamb seal at right. Back green; seated woman with lamb at center: Specimen 10 Dollar, 1909. Black. Ponce de Leon at left., red Paschal lamb seal at right. Back brown; Liberty at center. Both notes Cancelled with punched holes. Extremely Rare Set of two notes.

Uncirculated. .....($7500-UP)

1720 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales:** Excellent lot for jewelry. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-300)

1721 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 Reales:** Mixed lot of medium quality, excellent for jewelry. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-300)

1722 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 2 Reales:** Excellent lot for jewelry. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($250-350)

1723 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Mixed Cob 2 Reales:** A nice mixed lot of medium quality, excellent for jewelry. Lot of 10 coins. .....($150-250)

1724 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Mixed Cob 1/2, 1 and 2 Reales.** Mixed lot medium to low quality, excellent for jewelry. **Good to Fine.**
Lot of 40 coins. .....($400-600)

1725 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Pair of Cob 8 Reales, ND. Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

1726 **URUGUAY.** Ferdinand VII. **Cast Silver Proclamation Medal, 1808 (Montevideo).** Me-325; He-94; Betts undescribed proclamation pieces #10. 27.4 mm. 7.8 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Arms of Montevideo.
Fine. .....($200-300)

1727 **URUGUAY.** Santo Domingo Soriano. Ferdinand VII. **Cast Silver Proclamtion Medal, ND.** Me-389; He-unlisted. 32 mm. 15.94 grams. Indian with bow right. Reverse: Monogram above king's initials. Very Rare.
Extremely Fine. .....($750-UP)

1728 **VENEZUELA. Lot of Copper Royalist Coinage circa 1817-1820.** Many scarce varieties and choice grades. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 20 coins. .....($450-600)

1729 **VENZUELA. Simon Bolivar Breast Star.** 82 mm. Silver. Eight pointed star. Reverse clasp. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

Mexican Coinage

1730 **MEXICO.** Carolus & Johanna, 1536-1572. **4 Reales, ND-M-L (holed); 1 Real, ND-Mo-O (2 pieces).** Late series. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

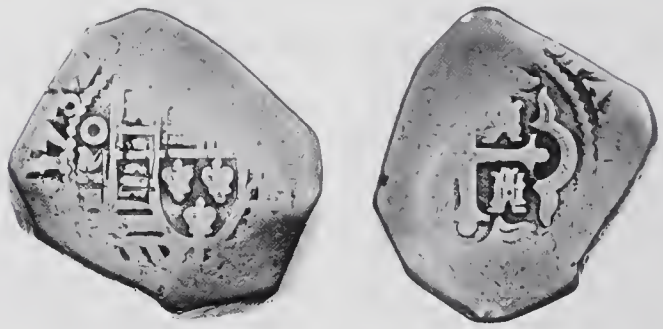
1731 **MEXICO.** Charles and Johanna, 1536-1572. **2 Reales, ND (M-L).** Vogt-12. Late series. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

1732 **MEXICO.** Carlos and Johanna, 1536-1572. **2 Reales, ND-Mo-O.** Late series. Accompanied by certificate of Authenticity. **Very Fine.** .($100-125)

1733 **MEXICO.** Charles and Johanna, 1536-1572. **1 Real, ND (M-L).** Vogt-9. Late series. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

1734 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales, ND-Mo-O.** Vogt-31. Weak legend. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1735 **MEXICO.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1653-Mo-P.** Calbeto-671. **Very Good.** .....($75-100)



1736 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1732-Mo-F.** Calbeto-732; KM-47a. **Very Good.** .....($75-100)

1737 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **Cob 1/2 Real, 1733-F.** KM-24a. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1738 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16; KM-103. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1739 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **8 Reales, 1742-Mo-MF (Ex Hollandia) and 1750-Mo-MF.** With Certificate of origin from the Dutch East Indiaman 'Hollandia'. Moderate corrosion. **Very Good and Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

1740 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **4 Reales, 1742 2 over 1-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

CHOICE PILLAR 8 REALES

1741 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-MF-Mo.** Eliz-35; KM-104.1. Prooflike with fully lustrous devices. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** ($2000-2500)

1742 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-MF-Mo.** Eliz-37; KM-104.1. Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($1250-1500)

1743 **MEXICO.** Chalres III. **8 Reales, 1763-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-57; KM-105. Considerable luster with reflective surfaces. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

1744 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1771-Mo-FM.** Eliz-74; KM-105. Final year of pillar type. Die break across globe. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1745 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales Lot: 1776-FM, 1780-FF, 1784-FM.** Cr-106.2. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

1746 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales Lot: 1776-FM, 1777-FM, 1777-FF, 1778-FF, 1779-FF, 1781-FF, 1782-FF, 1783-FF, 1784-FF, 1785-FM, 1786-FM, 1787-FM, 1788-FM.** Some cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. .....($300-400)

1747 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1783-Mo-F.F.** KM-97.2. **Very Fine.** .....($50-75)

1748 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales Lot: 1791-FM, 1792-FM, 1793-FM, 1795-FM (2 pieces), 1796-FM, 1797-FM, 1798-FM, 1799-FM.** Cr-109. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($175-225)

1749 **MEXIO.** Charles III and IV. **Transitional 8 Reales Lot: 1789-FM (III), 1789-FM (IV); 1790-FM (IIII), 1790-FM (IV).** KM-106.2., 107, 108. Lightly cleaned. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-250)

1750 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales Lot: 1794-FM, 1804-TH, 1805-TH, 1808-TH.** Cr-109. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-200)

1751 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales Lot: 1800-FM, 1801-FM, 1801-FT, 1802-FT, 1803-FT, 1803-TH, 1805-TH, 1806-TH, 1807-TH.** KM-109. 1803-TH is very scarce. Scratch on face, Fine. Balance of lot, **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($250-300)

1752 **MEXICO. 8 Reales Lot:1801-FM, 1803-FT, 1806-TH, 1810-HJ (2 pieces), 1811-HJ (2 pieces), 1813-JJ, 1814-JJ.** A few pieces cleaned. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($175-225)

1753 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales Lot: 1808-TH, 1809-TH (2 pieces), 1809-HJ, 1810-HJ, 1811-HJ.** KM-110. Armored bust type. A couple of the pieces with scratches. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . .($150-200)

1754 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-TH.** Eliz-141; KM-111. Scarce assayer. **About Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

1755 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-HJ.** Eliz-144; Cr-121. Proper draped bust of Ferdinand VII.Some weakness on edges due to strike and a few obverse scratches. Scarce first year of type. **Very Fine.** . . . .($100-125)

1756 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-RM (Durango).** Eliz-MX22; KM-111.2. Draped bust. Usual "8R". Very crude. **Very Good.** ($100-150)

1757 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-RM (Durango).** Eliz-MX23; KM-111.2. Draped bust style. Small counterstamp "J" on bust. **Good.** .....($50-75)

1758 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-MZ (Durango).** Eliz-24; KM-111.2. Clear date and assayer. **Very Good.** .....($100-150)

1759 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-Ga-MR and 1814-Ga-MR.** KM-111.3. **Very Good and Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

1760 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **Zacatecas 8 Reales Lot: 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816.** KM-111.5. All very weak and crudely struck. **About Good to Good.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($150-250)

1761 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1814-Ga-MR and 1815-Ga-MR.** KM-102.3 and 102.2. Large bust and small bust types. Both pieces nice. **Fines.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

1762 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-MZ (Durango).** Eliz-MX26; KM-111.2. Attractive for type. **About Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

1763 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-Mo-JJ.** KM-111. Error: No stops in reverse legend. **About Good.** .....($100-UP)

1764 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1815-Ga-MR.** KM-74.2. Rare date. **Fine.** .....($200-250)

1765 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-D-MZ (2 pieces), 1817-D-MZ, 1818-D-RM (weak date), 1819-D-CG.** KM-111.2. **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

ERROR ZACATECAS

1766 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-Z-R.G.** KM-111.5. No "s" in mintmark. Light surface marks. Rare. **Fine.** .....($500-UP)

1767 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales lot: 1818-Ga-FS, 1821-Ga-FS (4 pieces), 1822-Ga-FS.** KM-111.3. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($125-150)

1768 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-D-CG, 1821-D-CG (2 pieces), 1822-D-CG.** KM-111.2. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. ($100-125)

1769 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales Lot: 1812-HJ (2 pieces), 1813-HJ, 1813-JJ, 1814-JJ (2 pieces), 1819-JJ (2 pieces), 1820-JJ, 1821-JJ.** Some pieces have been cleaned. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. ($200-250)

1770 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales Lot: 1812-HJ, 1812-JJ (2 pieces), 1813-HJ, 1813-JJ (2 pieces), 1814-IJ, 1815-IJ, 1816-IJ, 1817-IJ, 1818-IJ. Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. .....($250-300)

1771 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **Zacatecas 8 Reales Lot: 1817-AG, 1820-RG, 1820-AG, 1821-AZ, 1821-RG, 1822-RG. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($150-200)

1772 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **Zacatecas 8 Reales Lot: 1820-AG (2 pieces), 1821-AZ, 1821-RG (4 pieces). Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($150-200)

1772A **MEXICO. 1 Real 1820-AG (Zacatecas) and 8 Reales 1815-AG (Zacatecas).** KM-82.3; KM-111.5. **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

1773 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1814-Ga-MR (2 pieces, 1 damaged); 1 Real, 1814-Ga-MR; 2 Reales, 1814-Ga-MR; 4 Reales, 1814, 1815-Ga-MR.** KM-74.2, 83.2, 93.2, 102.2. Surface marks and flaws. Scarce types. **About Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($150-200)

1774 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **Zacatecas Lot: 1/2 Reales, 1181 (error), 1811; 1 Reales, 1811 (2 pieces); 2 Reales, 1181 (error), 1811 (2 pieces), 1812.** A couple of the pieces are spurious in nature and probably were locally made. Sold as is, no returns. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($300-400)

1775 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real and 8 Reales, ND (Durango).** KM-83.1. and 111.2. Both pieces are missing the date. 1 Real is a rare type. Both pieces are well worn. **Fair.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($50-100)

1776 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **Zacatecas 8 Reales Lot: 1812-1816.** KM-111.5. Several of the pieces dates not visible or very weak. Sold as is, no returns. **Poor to Good.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($150-250)

1777 **MEXICO.** Chihuahua. **8 Reales, 1812-RP.** KM-123. Cast silver. Imaginary bust of Ferdinand VII. Countermark 'T' at left and pomegranate pillars at right. **Fine.** .....($75-100)

1778 **MEXICO-SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Reales: 1812 (2 pieces); 1 Reales: 1811, 1812, ND.** KM-172. 173. The 1/2 Reales and 1 Real with no date are well worn, About Good, other two 1 reales, Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

1779 **MEXICO-SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1812.** KM-175.2. **Fine.** .....($200-250)

1780 **MEXICO-SOMBRERETE DE VARGAS.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812.** E-MX75; KM-177. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

1781 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1811 (Zacatecas).** KM-188. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

1782 **MEXICO. 1 Real 1820-AG (Zacatecas) and 8 Reales 1815-AG (Zacatecas).** KM-82.3; KM-111.5. **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

1783 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **2 Reales, ND.** J.M.L./V countermark on Zacatecas 2 Reales, KM-188. **Very Good.** .....($125-175)

1784 **MEXICO-ZACATECAS.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1181 (error 1811).** KM-189; E-MX79. Mountain over L.V.O. **Fine.** .....($150-200)

1785 **MEXICO-ZACATECAS.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, (1811).** KM-190; E-MX80. Mountain over L.V.O. All three pieces are missing the date. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

1786 **MEXICO-ZACATECAS.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, (1811).** KM-190; E-MX80. Mountain over L.V.O. All three pieces are missing the date. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

1786A **MEXICO-ZACATECAS.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811.** KM-190; E-MX80 Mountain over L.V.O. **Fine.** .....($100-150)

1787 **MEXICO-ZACATECAS.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811.** KM-190; E-MX80. Mountain over L.V.O. **Fine.** .....($100-150)

1788 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, 1811 (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX80; KM-190. Mountain over L.V.O. Error — cross in mountain. **Fine.** .....($100-125)

1789 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811 (Zacatecas).** Eliz-MX81; KM-191. **Very Good.** .....($150-200)

1790 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, ND.** KM-267. Morelos monogram countermark on Type C Zacatecas 1811 8 Reales, KM-190. Edge crack. **Very Good.** .....($150-200)

1791 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, ND.** J.M.L./ V and Morelos countermarks on Zacatecas 8 Reales, KM-190. **Good.** .....($100-150)

1792 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, ND.** J.M.L./ D.S. and VTIL countermark on Zacatecas Imaginary bust Ferdinand VII 8 Reales, KM-191. **Fine.** .....($200-300)

1793 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, ND.** Congress of Chilpanzingo crowned eagle on bridge countermark on Zacatecas Ferdinand VII bust 8 Reales, KM-191. **Very Good.** .....($150-200)

1794 **MEXICO.** Supreme National Congress. **8 Reales, 1811.** KM-206. Cast silver. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: Bow, quiver. Crudely struck. **Good.** .....($75-100)

1795 **MEXICO.** Supreme National Congress. **8 Reales, 1811.** KM-206. Cast Silver. Possibly modern production. Sold as is, no returns. **Fine.** ($50-100)

1796 **MEXICO.** Supreme National Congress. **8 Reales, (1812).** KM-208. Copper. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: Bow, sword and quiver. **Fine** .....($100-150)

1797 **MEXICO.** Supreme National Congress **8 Reales, 1812.** KM-208. Copper. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: Bow, sword and quiver. Crude style. **Very Good.** .....($75-100)

1798 **MEXICO.** Supreme National Congress **8 Reales, (ca.1812).** KM-208. Copper. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: Bow, sword and quiver. **Good to Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

1799 **MEXICO.** Supreme National Congress. **8 Reales, (1812-1813).** KM-215. Struck silver. Eagle on bridge. Reverse: Bow, sword and quiver. Centers completely worn smooth, Rare type. **Poor.** .....($100-150)

1800 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. Jose Maria Liceaga. **8 Reales, ND.** KM-262 type. Countermark J.M.L,/V on Guanajuato 1813-JJ 8 Reales. **Very Good.** .....($150-200)

1801 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, ND (1811).** KM-265.5. Morelos countermark Type "A" on Supreme National Congress Cast Silver 1811 8 Reales. **Very Good.** .....($125-175)

1802 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. Norte. **8 Reales, ND (1813) JM.** KM-270.2. Countermark on Guanajuato 1813 8 Reales. Very crude stamp, typical of period. **Very Good.** .....($200-300)

1803 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **8 Reales, ND.** KM-270.3. Norte countermark on Zacatecas 1811 8 Reales, KM-190. **Fine.** . . . . . .($200-300)

1804 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Pair of Osorno Countermarks: 1/2 Real (plugged) and 1 Real.** KM-271, 272. **Good.** Lot of 2 coins. . .($50-100)

1805 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. Chilpanzingo/LVA. 8 Reales, ND (1805) TH. Countermark Chilpanzingo Type A and LVA on Mexico City 1805 TH 8 Reales. KM-297 (this is Krause plate coin). **Very Good.** . . . .($200-UP)

1806 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **1 Real, ND.** KM-277. General Vicente Guerrero countermark Eagle on Mexico City 1 Real. Letter "P" engraved on reverse. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1807 **MEXICO.** Oaxaca-Sud Coinage Under General Morelos. **Sud 8 Reales, 1813.** Struck silver. With Colonial edge. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . .($500-750)

1808 **MEXICO-ZACATECAS.** Ferdinand VII. 1/2 Real, 1813-FP. KM-73.1; 2 Reales: 1811, 1812, ND. KM-188; 2 Reales, 1814-FP, ND (2 pieces), KM-92.1. **About Good to Very Good.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1809 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Lot of Single Morelos Counterstamp's on Cast Silver 8 Reales. Good to Very Good.** Lot of 5 coins.($200-300)

1810 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Triple Counterstamp's Morelos, Chilpanzingo and Unidentified Reverse counterstamp on Cast 8 Reales. Good.** . . . . . .($100-150)

1811 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Pair of Morelos and LVA Double Counterstamp's on cast 8 Reales. Good.** Lot of 2 coins. . . .($100-150)

1812 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Double Chilpanzingo counterstamp on Cast 8 Reales. Good.** . . . . . .($50-100)

1813 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Lot of Chilpanzingo and LVA Double Counterstamp's on Cast 8 Reales. Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1814 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. Congress of Chilpanzingo. **Lot of Single Counterstamp's on Cast 8 Reales. Averages Good to Very Good.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1815 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Lot of Chilpanzingo and Morelos Double Counterstamp's on Cast 8 Reales. Averages Very Good.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1816 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Lot of Chilpanzingo and Morelos Double Counterstamp's on Cast 8 Reales. Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1817 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **Pair of 8 Reales of Unknown Origin and for Questionable Authenticity.** Sold as is, no returns. **Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($50-100)

1818 **MEXICO.** War of Independence. **1, 2 and 4 Reales Miscellaneous lot.** Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($50-100)

GEM ITURBIDE 8 REALES

1819 **MEXICO.** Iturbide, 1822-1823. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-163; KM-304. Special presentation strike. So sharply struck it might easily be taken for a Proof. Visually stunning with gorgeous iridescent toning. Probably one of the finest known specimens.

Choice Uncirculated. . . . . . .($5000-UP)

1820 **MEXICO.** Iturbide. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1822-JM (4 pieces), 1823-JM (2 pieces).** KM-304, 306, 309, 310, 312. All have been cleaned. A nice lot of varieties. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

1821 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L.** DP-Do01; Eliz-174; KM-376. Popular Hook-neck eagle. A few light surface marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . .($250-300)

1822 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L.** Eliz-175; KM-376; DP-Do01. Snake's head towards eagle. Heavy tooling in the fields. Gilt. **Fine.** . . .($100-150)

1823 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Go-JM.** DP-Go01; E-176; KM-376.1. Hooked-neck eagle. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1824 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1824-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-180; KM-376.2; DP-Mo02. Hook-neck eagle. Sharp feather detail. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . .($400-500)

1825 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1825-Ga-F.S.** DP-Ga01; E-454; KM-377.6. Surface encrustation and scratches on the edges. Scarce date. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1826 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1825-Go-JJ.** DP-Go02; E-178; KM-376.1. Hooked-neck eagle. Rarest date of the Hook-Neck series. **Choice Fine.** ($200-300)

1827 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1825-Go-JJ and 1826-Go-JJ.** DP-Go-03,04. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1828 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1826-Ga-F.S.** DP-Ga02; E-455; KM-377.6. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

1829 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1827-Ga-F.S.** DP-Ga03; E-456; KM-377.6. Several fine surface scratches. Scarce Date. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1830 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1827-Go-MJ.** DP-Go06; E-543. Lightly cleaned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1831 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1827-Go-MJ and 1827-Go-MR.** DP-Go-06,07. MJ piece has minor encrustation, Extremely Fine; MR assayer appears only in two years and has a Philippines counterstamp, Very Good. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

1828 EO MO 8 REALES

1832 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1828-EoMo-L.F.** DP-EoMo-01; Eliz-451; KM-377.5. A couple of minor field marks. Reflective surfaces and well struck. Very Rare.

Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1833 **MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1828-EoMo-L.F.** KM-374.5. Weak lettering on both sides. Clear date and mint. Rare. **About Good.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1834 **MEXICO. 1 Real, 1828-EoMo-L.F.** KM-372.3. Letters worn into edge. Scarce. **Good.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1835 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1828-Ga-F.S.** DP-Ga04; E-457; KM-377.6. Light surface encrustation. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-150)

1836 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1828-Go-M.R.** DP-Go08; E-545. Rare date. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

1837 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1828-Go-MJ and 1829-Go-MJ.** DP-Go-09,10. A few marks on the first piece. **Very Fine or better.** Lot of 2 coins. . . .($70-90)

1829 EO MO 8 REALES

1838 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1829-EoMo-L.F.** DP-EoMo-02; Eliz-452; KM-377.5. Softly struck centers. Lightly cleaned with reflective surfaces. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

1839 **MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1829-EoMo-L.F.** KM-370.4. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

1830 EO MO 8 REALES

1840 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1830-EoMo-L.F.** DP-EoMo-03; Eliz-453; KM-377.5. Some surface handling marks. Very Rare.

Very Fine. . . . . . .($1500-UP)

1841 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1830-Ga-F.S.** DP-Ga06; E-459; KM-377.6. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1842 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1831-Ga-F.S.** DP-Ga09; E- -, KM-377.6. Appears to be an overassayer variety. Some scratches and edge nicks. Rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

1843 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1832-FS, 1833-FS, 1834-FS, 1835-FS.** DP-Ga-10,11,12,13. Scarce dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1844 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1836-JG, 1837-JG, 1838-JG, 1839-JG.** DP-Ga-15,16,17,18. Scarce dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1845 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1844-GC-M.P.** DP-GC-01; Eliz-625; KM-377.7. First year of issue. Softly struck centers. Scarce. **Very Good.** . . . . . .($150-200)

1846 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1845-GC-M.P.** DP-GC-02; Eliz-626; KM-377.7. Small rounded cap and square-tailed eagle. **Choice Fine.** . . . .($125-150)

1847 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1846-GC-M.P.** DP-GC-03; Eliz-627; KM-377.7. First die style of 1845-1846. Small rounded cap and square-trailed eagle. Underlying luster. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-350)

1848 **MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1846-GC-M.P.** KM-375.4. A few surface marks and edge nicks. Eagle well worn and slightly cleaned surfaces. Scarce. **Good.** . . . . . .($100-150)

1849 **MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1846-Do-RM.** KM-374.4. Some surface marks. Rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

1850 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1847-GC-MP and 1848-GC-MP.** DP-GC-04,05; Eliz-628,629.; KM-377.7. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

1851 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1849-Do-CM and 1849-Do-JMR.** DP-Do-27, 28. Scarce dates. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1852 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1849-GC-MP and 1850-GC-MP.** DP-GC-06,07; Eliz-630,631; KM-377.7. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .($200-250)

1853 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1850-Do-JMR, 1851-Do-JMR, 1852-Do-JMR.** DP-Do-29, 30, 31. All are scarce dates. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

1854 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1850-Pi-M.C.** DP-Pi29; E-829. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1855 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1851-GC-MP and 1852-GC-MP.** DP-GC-08, 09; Eliz-632, 633; KM-377.7. Both pieces are damaged. The 1851 has a large "X" scratched across the eagle and the 1852 edge has been shaved. Both pieces are rare dates. **Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-UP)

1856 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1851-Pi-M.C. and 1852-Pi-M.C..** DP-Pi30, 31; E-830, 831.. Some surface pitting and encrustation on the second piece. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

1857 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1853-Do-CP.** DP-Do-33. Lightly cleaned. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

1858 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1853-Ga-J.G.** DP-Ga35;; E-491. Soft strike. Lustrous. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

1859 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1853-Pi-M.C. and 1854-Pi-M.C.** DP-Pi32,33; E-832,833. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

1860 **MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1855-Do-MC.** KM-374.4. Only partial date. Rare date. **About Good.** .....($50-75)

1861 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1855-Pi-M.C. and 1857-Pi-M.C.** DP-Pi34, 36; E-834, 837. **Very Good.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

1862 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1856-Ga-JG.** DP-Ga38; E-494. Cap softly struck. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-175)

1863 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1856-Pi-M.C.** DP-Pi-35; E-835. **Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

1864 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1856-Pi-M.C.** DP-Pi-35; E-835. Surface pitting and some encrustation. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1865 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1857-Do-CP.** DP-Do37. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

1866 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1857-Pi-P.S.** DP-Pi-37; E-836. Softly struck on cap. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

1867 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1858-Pi-M.C.** DP-Pi-39; E-839. Some surface encrustation and scratches. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-300)

RARE 1858 PI PS 8 REALES

1868 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1858-Pi-PS.** DP-Pi-38; E-838. Couple of light flaws. Lightly cleaned. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

1869 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1859-Oa-A.E.** DP-Oa03. A in O of mintmark. Usual die breaks and weakly struck centers. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($250-350)

1870 **MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1859-Pi-MC.** KM-370.10. Holed and plugged, assayer initials MC have been re-engraved. Harshly cleaned. Listed as RARE. **Very Good.** .....($100-UP)

1871 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1860-Oa,A.E.** KM-377.11; DP-Oa04. A in O of mintmark. Crudely struck with weakly struck centers. Rare. **Very Good.** .....($100-150)

1872 **MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1860-Pi-PS.** KM-375.8. Rare date. **Good.** .....($100-150)

1873 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1861-Oa-F.R.** DP-Oa06. A in O of mintmark. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

1874 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1861-O-F.R.** DP-Oa-05. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($600-800)

1875 **MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1861-O-FR.** KM-375.7. Obliquely reeded edge. Couple of small scratches. Only year for this mint. Rare. **Fine.** ($150-200)

1876 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1862-Go-Y.E. and 1868-Y.F.** DP-Go46, 50. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

1877 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1863-Ce-M.L.** DP-Ce-01; Eliz-217; KM-377.1. Some surface encrustation, a couple of tiny chopmarks. Scarce. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

1878 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1863-Ce-M.L.** DP-Ce-01; Eliz-217; KM-375. Edge flaw and surface porosity.Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

1879 **MEXICO. 4 Reales, 1863-Ce-M.L.** KM-375. Large C variety. A few surface marks, eagle a bit weak. Scarce. **Good.** .....($100-125)

1880 **MEXICO. 2 Reales, 1863-Ce-M.L.** KM-374.1. Nick, scratch, letters worn into edge. Clear date and mint. Scarce. **About Good.** .....($40-60)

VERY RARE 1863 MINTMARK TYPE

1881 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1863-Oa-A.E.** DP-Oa11. Mintmark with the A above O. Very Rare one year mintmark type. **Choice Very Fine.** .($1000-1500)

1882 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1873-Oa-A.E.** DP-Oa18. Some surface roughness. Rare date. **Very Fine.** .....($150-250)

1883 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1880-Pi-M.R.** DP-Pi68; E-870. Scratches and a few small chopmarks. Scarce. **Very Good.** .....($75-100)

1884 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1882-Ga-T.B.** DP-Ga66; E-524. Surface die break lines. Scarce date. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

1885 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1825-RL, 1826-RL, 1827-RL, 1828-RL, 1829-RL.** DP-Do-02, 03, 04, 05,06. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

1886 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1830-RM, 1831-RM, 1832-RM, 1833-RM, 1834-RM, 1835-RM, 1836/1-RM, 1837-RM, 1838-RM, 1839-RM. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($150-200)

1887 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1840-RM, 1841-RM, 1842-RM, 1843-RM (overdate), 1845/35-RM, 1846-RM, 1847-RM. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-175)

1888 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1844/35-RM, 1848/7-RM, 1848-CM.** First piece with encrustation on the edges. All are scarce dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

1889 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1854-CP, 1855-CP, 1856-CP, 1858/7-CP, 1859-CP. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($100-125)

1890 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1860-CP, 1861-CP, 1862-CP, 1863-CP (overdate), 1864-CP (Scarce date, Fine), 1864-LT, 1867-CP, 1868-CP, 1869-CP. Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($200-250)

1891 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1870-CP, 1873-CP (chopmarks, Scarce, Fine), 1873-CM, 1874-CM, 1875-CM, 1875-JH (scarce), 1876-CM (2 pieces), 1877-CP, 1878-PE, 1878-TB, 1879-TB. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. .....($150-200)

1892 **MEXICO. Durango 8 Reales Lot: 1880-JP, 1880-TB (second 8/7), 1881-JP, 1882-JP, 1882-MC, 1883-MC, 1884-MC, 1885-MC, 1885-JB, 1886-MC, 1887-MC, 1888-MC, 1889-MC, 1890-MC, 1890-JP, 1891-JP, 1892-JP, 1892-ND, 1893-ND, 1894-ND, 1895-ND. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 21 coins. .....($150-200)

1893 **MEXICO. Durango Mint Miscellaneous Lot: 1/4 Reales (3 pieces); 1/2 Reales (14 pieces); 1 Reales (16 pieces); 2 Reales (10 pieces).** A few slightly better dates. Sold as is, no returns. **Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 43 coins. .....($150-200)

1894 **MEXICO. Durango Mint Miscellaneous Copper Lot:** Colonial, Federal and State coinage. A few scarce types. **Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 39 coins. .....($100-UP)

1895 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1840-MC,1841-MC, 1842-JG, 1843-MC, 1844-MC, 1846-JG, 1847-JG, 1848-JG, 1849-JG.** DP-Ga-20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 28,29,30, 31. Several scarce dates. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($250-350)

1896 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1850-JG, 1851-JG, 1854-JG, 1855-JG, 1857-JG, 1858-JG, 1859-JG.** DP-Ga-32, 33,36, 37, 39, 40, 41. Some scarce dates. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-150)

1897 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1863-JG, 1868-JM, 1869-JM, 1869-IC, 1870-IC.** DP-Ga-45,48, 49,50,51. Couple of pieces with small chopmarks. Some scarce dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-150)

1898 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1873-IC, 1874-IC, 1875-IC, 1875-MC, 1877-IC, 1877-JA, 1878-JA, 1879-JA, 1880-FS, 1880-JA, 1881-FS, 1882-FS, 1884-AH, 1885-AH, 1886-JS, 1888-JS, 1890-JS, 1891-JS, 1892-JS, 1895-JS. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 20 coins. .($125-175)

1899 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1874-MC, 1883-TB, 1885-JS.** DP-Ga-54, 67,71. Scarce dates. **First, Extremely Fine last two, Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-125)

1900 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 8 Reales Lot: 1876-IC, 1884-TB, 1887-JS, 1889-JS, 1893-JS, 1894-JS. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($100-125)

1901 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 4 Reales Lot: 1843-MC, 1844-MC, 1844/3-MC, 1845-MC (2 pieces), 1846-JG, 1847-JG, 1849-JG, 1857JG, 1858-JG (rare date).** KM-375.2. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($200-300)

1902 **MEXICO. Guadalajara 2 Reales Lot: 1826-FS, 1828/7-FS (Rare), 1832-FS (scarce, weak date), 1833-FS, 1834-FS, 1838-JG, 1842-JG, 1843-JG, 1843-MC, 1844-MC, 1845-MC, 1845-JG, 1846-JG, 1847-JG, 1853-JG, 1854-JG (Rare), 1856-JG, 1857-JG (Rare). Good to Fine.** Lot of 18 coins. .....($250-UP)

1903 **MEXICO. Guadalajara Lot of 1/4 Reales, 1842-1857 (12 pieces), 1/2 Reales, 1825-1862 (32 pieces), and 1 Reales, 1828-1860 (15 pieces).** Some scarce dates. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 59 coins. .....($100-200)

1904 **MEXICO. Guadalajara Miscellaneous Copper Lot:** State, Federal and Republic coinage. **About Good to Fine.** Lot of 39 coins. ....($100-150)

1905 **MEXICO. Guadalupe Y Calvo Lot of 1/2 Reales: 1844-MP, 1845-MP, 1847-MP, 1848-MP (2 pieces), 1849-MP, 1850-MP, 1851-MP.** KM-370.6. Scarce mint. **About Good to Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. ....($125-150)

1906 **MEXICO. Lot of Guadalupe Y Calvo 2 Reales: 1844-MP, 1846-MP, 1847-MP, 1848-MP (2 pieces), 1849-MP (2 pieces), 1850-MP, 1851-MP.** KM-374,7, **Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($175-225)

1907 **MEXICO. Lot of Guadalupe Y Calvo 1 Reales: 1845-MP, 1846-MP, 1847-MP, 1848-MP, 1849-MP (3 pieces), 1850-MP, 1851-MP.** Some are well worn. Scarce mint. **Fair to Very Good.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($125-150)

1908 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1830-MJ (4 pieces with varieties), 1831-MJ, 1832-MJ, 1833-MJ, 1834-PJ, 1835-PJ (2 pieces), 1836-PJ, 1837-PJ, 1838-PJ, 1839-PJ.** A few higher grade pieces in this lot. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. .....($175-225)

1909 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1840-PJ, 1841-PJ, 1842-PJ, 1842-PM, 1843-PM (2 pieces), 1844-PM, 1845-PM, 1846-PM, 1847-PM (2 pieces), 1848-PM, 1848-PF, 1849-PF.** A few pieces in higher grades with luster. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. .....($175-225)

1910 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1850-PF, 1851-PF (2 pieces), 1852-PF, 1852/1-PF, 1853-PF (2 pieces), 1855-PF, 1857-PF (3 pieces), 1858-PF (4 pieces), 1859-PF (3 pieces).** Several nice pieces with luster. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 18 coins. .....($250-350)

1911 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1854-PF, 1856-PF, 1857-PF, 1858-PF, 1859-PF (2 pieces). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($125-175)

1912 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1860-PF, 1861-PF, 1862-PF, 1863-YF. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. ...($100-150)

1913 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1860-PF (3 pieces), 1861-PF, 1862-YE, 1862-YF, 1863-YF (2 pieces), 1867-YF, 1868-YF. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($175-225)

1914 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1870-FR, 1873-FR, 1874-FR, 1875-FR, 1876-FR, 1877-FR, 1878-FR, 1878-SM, 1879-SM (2 pieces). Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1915 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1870-FR, 1874/3-FR, 1875-FR, 1876-FR.** DP-Go-52,54, 55,56. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1916 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1880-SB, 1881-SB, 1882-SB (2 pieces), 1883-SB, 1883-BR, 1884-BR, 1884-RR, 1885-RR (2 pieces), 1886-RR (4 pieces), 1887-RR, 1893-RS, 1894-RS, 1896-RS (2 pieces). Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 19 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1917 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 8 Reales Lot: 1886-RR, 1888-RR, 1889-RR, 1890-RR, 1891-RS, 1892-RS, 1894-RS, 1895-RS, 1896-RS, 1897-RS. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

4 REALES GO MINT DATE SET

1918 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 4 Reales Collection: 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841 (Rare date), 1842-PJ, 1842-PM, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847 (nice grade), 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852 (2 pieces), 1853, 1854 (2 pieces, small and large eagles), 1855, 1856 (2 pieces), 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862 (4 pieces), 1863, 1867, 1867 (nice), 1870. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 39 coins. . . . . .($500-UP)

1919 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 2 Reales Collection: 1825 to 1868.** KM-374.8. Virtually a complete date collection that should carefully be examined. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 73 coins. . . . . .($250-UP)

1920 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 1 Real Date Collection: 1826 to 1868.** KM-372.6. A nice date collection that should carefully be examined. **Generally Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 45 coins. . . . . .($250-UP)

1921 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 1/2 Real Collection: 1827 to 1868.** KM-370.7. A nice date collection that should carefully be examined. **About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 49 coins. . . . . .($100-UP)

1922 **MEXICO. Guanajuato Lot of Copper:** Includes State, Federal and Republic issues. Includes a 1876-Go Centavo in poor condition with readable date and mint. Sold as is, no returns. **Averages Very Good.** Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($100-UP)

1923 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Guanajuato Mint Lot: 8 Reales: 1813 (Contempory Counterfeit), 1821-JM, 1822-JM; 2 Reales, 1822-JM (2 pieces); 1/4 Reales, 1842-1863 (25 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. About Good to Fine.** Lot of 30 coins. . . . . .($100-200)

1924 **MEXICO. Oaxaca 8 Reales Lot: 1862-Oa-FR, 1862-O-FR, 1863-O-FR, 1863-O-AE (2 pieces), 1864-FR, 1867-AE, 1868-AE (2 pieces), 1869-AE. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1925 **MEXICO. Oaxaca 8 Reales Lot: 1874-AE, 1875-AE, 1876-AE, 1877-AE, 1878-AE, 1879-AE, 1880-AE, 1881-AE, 1882-AE, 1883-AE, 1884-AE, 1885-AE, 1886-AE, 1887-AE, 1888-AE, 1889-AE, 1890-AE, 1891-EN, 1892-EN, 1893-EN. Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1926 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi Mint 8 Reales Lot: 1829-JS, 1830-JS (2 pieces), 1831-JS, 1832-JS, 1833-JS, 1834-JS, 1835-JS, 1836-JS, 1837-JS, 1838-JS, 1839-JS. Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. . . .($150-200)

1927 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi Mint 8 Reales Lot: 1840-JS, 1841-JS, 1842-JS, 1842-PS, 1843-PS, 1843-AM, 1844-AM, 1845-AM, 1846-AM, 1847-AM, 1848-AM, 1849-MC. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1928 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi Mint 8 Reales Lot: 1861-Pi-PS, 1861-RO, 1862-RO, 1863-RO, 1867-PS, 1868-PS (2 pieces), 1869-PS (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1929 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi Mint 8 Reales Lot: 1873-MH, 1874-MH, 1875-MH, 1876-MH, 1877-MH, 1878-MH, 1879-MH, 1879-BE, 1879-MR, 1880-MH, 1881-MH, 1882-MH (2 pieces), 1883-MH, 1884-MH, 1885-MH, 1885-LC, 1886-LC, 1886-MR, 1887-MR (2 pieces), 1888-MR, 1889-MR, 1890-MR, 1891-MR, 1892-MR, 1893-MR. Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 27 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1930 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi 4 Reales Lot: 1842-PS, 1843-AM (counterstamp), 1843-AM, 1843-PS, 1844-AM, 1845-AM, 1846-AM, 1847-AM, 1848-PS, 1849-PS, 1849-MC, 1850-MC, 1851-MC, 1852-MC (2 pieces), 1853-MC, 1854-MC (Rare), 1855-MC (Counterstamp, "FR", rare date), 1861-RO, 1862-RO, 1863-RO, 1868-PS, 1869-PS. Generally Good to Fine.** Lot of 22 coins. . . . . .($250-UP)

1931 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi 2 Reales lot: 1830-JS, 1841-JS (2 pieces), 1842-JS (2 pieces), 1842-PS, 1843-AM, 1844-AM, 1845-AM, 1850-MC, 1858-MC, 1862-RO, 1863-RO (Rare date, Good), 1868-PS. Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

1932 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi 1 Real Lot: 1831-JS, 1840-JS, 1841-JS, 1842-JS, 1842-PS, 1842-PS over JS, 1843-PS, 1843-AM (scarce date), 1844-AM (scarce date), 1845-AM, 1846-AM (2 pieces), 1848-AM, 1849-PS, 1850-MC (2 pieces), 1851-MC, 1852-MC, 1853-MC, 1854-MC, 1855-MC, 1856-MC (2 pieces), 1860-PS, 1861-RO, 1862-RO. About Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 26 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1933 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi Miscellaneous Copper Lot:** Includes State, Federal and Republic. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 26 coins. . .($100-150)

1934 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi lot of 1/4 Reales (7 pieces) and 1/2 Reales (18 pieces).** KM-368.7; 370.10. A few of the 1/2 Reales are higher grades. **Fair to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 25 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

1935 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Go.** KM-388; E-169. Several edge bumps. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

1936 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **10 Centavos, 1864-P (scarce) and Peso, 1866-Pi.** KM-385.2, 388.2. **Good and Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1937 **MEXICO.** Maximilian. **5 Centavos: 1864-G (2 pieces), 1865-G, 1866-G (Scarce); 10 Centavos: 1864-G and 1865-G. Good to Very Good.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

1938 **MEXICO. Peso, 1869-Oa-E.** KM-408.6. Cleaned. Rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

1939 **MEXICO. Peso, 1870-Pi-S.** KM-408.7. Surface handling marks. Rare date. **About Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

1940 **MEXICO. 50 Centavos, 1873-Do-P.** KM-407.3. Mounted with rough surfaces. Rare date. **Very Good.** .....($50-100)

1941 **MEXICO. 25 Centavos, 1878-Do-B.** KM-406.3. Listed as RARE. **Very Good.** .....($100-UP)

1942 **MEXICO. 10 Centavos, 1878-Pi-H.** KM-403.9. Plugged. Rare date. **Fine.** .....($50-UP)

1943 **MEXICO. 10 Centavos, 1880-Pi-H.** KM-403.9. Cleaned with surface scratches and marks. Rare date. **Very Good.** .....($50-100)

1944 **MEXICO. 10 Centavos, 1885-Pi-C.** KM-403.9. Listed only as RARE. **About Good.** .....($100-UP)

1945 **MEXICO. 10 Centavos, 1889-Oa-E and 1890-Oa-E.** KM-403.8. Both pieces well worn and with several surface hairline scratches. Only two years of this mint and both are rare. **Good to Very Good.**
Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

1946 **MEXICO.** 5 Centavos, 1863-SLP, 1868-P **(plugged); 10 Centavos,** 1863-SLP, 1868-P (2 pieces), 1868/7-P, 1869-P. **Good to Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-150)

1947 **MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1869-P.** KM-397.1. Punch mark on edge, bent. Rare. **Good.** .....($50-UP)

1948 **MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1870-Pi-G.** KM-398.9. Porous surfaces with light scratches. Rare date. **Good.** .....($50-UP)

1949 **MEXICO. 5 Centavos, 1890-Oa-E (Damaged) and 1890-Oa-N (2 pieces).** KM-398.8. The 1890E appears to have been plugged and repaired, listed as RARE. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-UP)

1950 **MEXICO. Centavo, 1871-Pi.** KM-391.8. Slightly porous surfaces. Listed as RARE. **Very Good.** .....($100-UP)

1951 **MEXICO. Centavo, 1877-Pi.** KM-391.8. Clear date and mint. Very porous surfaces. Listed as RARE. **Fair.** .....($50-UP)

1952 **MEXICO. Centavo, 1872-Oa.** KM-391.7. Porous and pitted surfaces. Clear date and mint. Rare. **Very Good.** .....($50-100)

1953 **MEXICO.** Durango Peso Lot: 1870-P, 1871-P, 1872-P, 1872-PT (edge flaws), 1873-P. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-175)

1954 **MEXICO.** Durango 50 Centavos Lot: 1874-M, 1875-M, 1876-M, 1877-P, 1880-P, 1882-C, 1884/2-C, 1885-B, 1886-C (2 pieces), 1887-C **About Good to Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. .....($100-150)

1955 **MEXICO.** Durango Mint Miscellaneous Lot: 1 Centavos (3 pieces); 5 Centavos (7 pieces); 10 Centavos (11 pieces); 25 Centavos (7 pieces). A few slightly better dates. Some well worn pieces in the lot. Sold as is, no returns. **Fair to Very Fine.** Lot of 28 coins. .....($100-150)

1956 **MEXICO. Guadalajara Balance Scale Peso Lot: 1871-C (2 pieces), 1872-C, 1873-C.** KM-408.3. Some nicks. **Averages Very Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. .....($75-100)

1957 **MEXICO. Guadalajara Miscellaneous: 5 Centavos (9 pieces); 10 Centavos (18 pieces) and 25 Centavos (6 pieces).** 5 Centavo, 1877 and 10 Centavo, 1871 are both in poor condition. **Averages Good to Fine.**
Lot of 33 coins. .....($100-150)

1958 **MEXICO. Balance Scale Guanajuato Peso Lot: 1871-S (3 pieces), 1872-S (2 pieces), 1873-S (2 pieces).** KM-408.4. One piece Very Fine, balance of lot lustrous, **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($250-350)

1959 **MEXICO. Liberty Cap Guanajuato Peso Lot: 1898-RS, 1898-Go/Mo RS, 1899-RS, 1900-RS.** KM-409.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. .....($75-100)

1960 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 50 Centavo Lot: 1869 to 1887.** KM-407.4. Complete date run collection.There are a few higher grade pieces in the lot. A nice date collection that should be carefully examined. **Good to Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 21 coins. .....($300-500)

1961 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 25 Centavo Collection: 1870 to 1890.** KM-406.5. Complete date collection. **Good to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 25 coins. .....($200-UP)

1962 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 10 Centavos Collection: 1869-1900.** Includes: 1875-S Low grade with scratches, 1877S and 1880S both Good. A nice date collection that should carefully be examined. **About Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 33 coins. .....($200-UP)

1963 **MEXICO. Guanajuato 5 Centavo Lot: 1869-1897.** Missing 1872 and 1873. Plus 20 Centavos, 1898, 1899, 1900. **About Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 28 coins. .....($50-100)

1964 **MEXICO. Oaxaca Peso Lot: 1870-E, 1871-E (3 pieces), 1872-E (2 pieces), 1873.** KM-408.6. Varieties. **Averages Very Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($100-125)

1965 **MEXICO.** San Luis Potosi Peso Lot: 1870-G, 1870-O (2 pieces), 1871-O, 1872-O, 1873-O, 1873-H. **Averages Very Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-175)

1966 **MEXICO.** San Luis Potosi Lot of 5 Centavos and 10 Centavos: Included: **10 Centavos:**1870-G (weak date), 1871-O (weak), 1872-O (weak date and assayer), 1874-H, 1875-H, 1876-H, 1882-H (consignor believes it to be Pi mint), 1883-H (weak date), 1884-H (2 pieces), 1885-H. **Sold as is, no returns. Fair to Fine.** Lot of 34 coins. .....($200-UP)

1967 **MEXICO.** San Luis Potosi 50 Centavos Collection: 1870-C, 1870-O, 1871-O, 1872-O, 1873-O, 1873-H, 1874-H, 1875-H, 1876-H, 1877-H, 1878-H, 1879-H, 1880-H, 1881-H, 1882-H, 1883-H, 1884-H, 1885-H, 1885-C, 1886-C, 1886-r, 1887-R. **Very Good to Very Fine.**
Lot of 22 coins. .....($300-UP)

1968 **MEXICO. San Luis Potosi 25 Centavos Collection: 1869-S, 1870-G, 1870-O, 1871-O, 1872-O, 1873-O, 1874-H, 1875-H, 1876-H, 1876/5-H, 1877-H, 1878-H, 1879-H, 1880-H, 1881-H (2 pieces), 1882-H, 1883-H, 1884-H, 1885-H, 1886-C, 1886-R, 1887-R, 1888-R, 1889-R mounted, 1889-R overassayer, 18890-R. Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 27 coins. .....($150-250)

1969 **MEXICO. Zacatecas Miscellaneous Lot: Silver and copper coinage. Copper State, Federal and Republic including a 1 Centavo, 1877. Lot contains silver 1/2 Reales, a couple of 50 Centavos in higher grade plus other miscellaneous. Sold as is, no returns.** Lot of 81 coins. .....($200-UP)

1970 **MEXICO.** Chihuahua. **50 Centavos, 1913; Army of the North. Peso, 1915 (2 pieces).** KM-608, 619. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

1971 **MEXICO.** Chihuahua. **Peso, 1913.** KM-611. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

1972 **MEXICO.** Guerrero. **2 Pesos, 1915-GRO.** KM644. Flan flaws. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($125-175)

1973 **MEXICO.** Guerrero. 1 Peso, 1914. KM-641; Campo Morado. 1 Peso, 1914-CAMPO Mo. KM-659; 2 Pesos, 1915-Co Mo. KM-660; 1 Peso, 1915. KM-672. Taxco. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-175)

1974 **MEXICO.** Guerrero-Campo Morado. **2 Pesos, 1915-C.M.GRO.** KM-662. **Extremely Fine.** .....($50-75)

1975 **MEXICO.** Oaxaca. **Peso, 1915; 2 Pesos, 1915.** KM-740; KM-746. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($50-100)

1976 **MEXICO.** Oaxaca. **50 Centavos, 1915; Peso, 1915 (KM-740); 2 Pesos (KM-745); 2 Pesos, 1915 (KM-746). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($100-150)

1977 **MEXICO.** Oaxaca. **5 Pesos, 1915.** KM-751. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

1978 **MEXICO.** Sinaloa. **Peso, ND.** KM-768, 769. Cast in sand. **Good.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-150)

1979 **MEXICO. Collection of Bronze Coinage from the Revolution period 1910-1917. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 68 coins. .....($50-UP)

1980 **MEXICO. Lot of Pillar 1 Reales from the 1730's to 1760's. Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 16 coins. .....($100-125)

1981 **MEXICO. Lot of Pillar 1/2 Reales, 1730's to 1760's.** A nice mix lot of pillars. **Averages Good to Fine.** Lot of 26 coins. .....($150-200)

1982 **MEXICO.** Republic. **1/2 Real, 1861-C-PV; 8 Reales, 1884-Mo-MH; Peso, 1903-Cn-JQ.** KM-370.2; 377.10; 409. All lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($75-100)

1983 **MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1781-Mo-FF; 2 Reales, 1785-Mo-FM; Maximilian Token, 1863 (Reeded edge/Bust left).** KM-69.2; KM-88.2. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($50-75)

1984 **MEXICO. Miscellaneou Lot:** Cob 1/2 Real; 1/4 Real, 1798-Mo; 1/2 Real,1774-Mo-FM, 1777-Mo-FM; 1 Real, 1787-Mo-FF; 8 Reales, 1818-Mo-JJ; 1/16 Real, 1833-Mo-A; 4 Reales, 1868-Mo-CH; 50 Centavos, 1881-As-L. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($100-125)

1985 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **Miscellaneous Lot:** Portrait 8 Reales (6 pieces, one with altered dated and one possibly struck on cast flan); 1 Real with an unofficial MVA counterstamp and a 1 Real, cast possibly from the time. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 8 coins. .....($150-200)

1986 **MEXICO. Miscellaneous Lot:** Zacatecas Copper 2 Reales (1813); 1/4 Real, copper. Catorce "Token"; Un Centavo, 1877 (mint missing); 2 Reales, 1824-Do-RL (Hook-neck); 4 Reales, 1848-Pi; 8 Reales, 1859-GoPF. All well worn or poorly struck. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 6 coins. .....($50-100)

1987 **MEXICO. Essai 8 Reales Size Medal, ND (ca.1880's).** Copper. 39.21 mm. Brussels mint. **Fine.** .....($50-100)

End of Sale

REFERENCES

Greek Coinages

Asyut
M.J. Price and N.M. Waggoner, *Archaic Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard*, London-Encino, 1975

BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927

Babelon
E. Babelon, *Traite des monnaies grecques et romaines*, 9 Vols., Bologna reprint

Baldwin
A. Baldwin (Brett), Lampsakos: *The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924: *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos*, New York, 1914

Barron
J.P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*, London, 1966

Bedoukian
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, Royal Numismatic Society Publication No. 10, London, 1968

Berend
Denyse Berend, *Les tetradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode*, SNR Vol. 51 (1972)

Bodenstedt
F. Bodenstedt, *Die Elektromunzen von Phokaia und Mytilene*, Wasmuth, 1981

Boehringer
E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929

Boston MFA
A.B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts*, Boston, 1955

Cammann
J.B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932

De Luynes
J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes*, Paris, 1924

De la Fuye
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie*, in Concordia Numismatics: Essays in Honor of B.V. Head, London, 1906

Dewing Collection
L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

Forrer
R. Forrer, *Kektische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande*, 2 Vols., Austria, 1968

Franke
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus*, Weisbaden, 1961

Frolova
N.A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus*, A.D. 69-238, Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979

Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930

Gielow
H. Gielow, *Die Silberpragung von Drankle-Messana*, MBNG 48 (1930)

Gobl
R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971

Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-29

Gulbenkian
E.S.G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971

Head
B.V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

Heiss
A. Heiss, *Description generale des monnaies antique de l'Espagne*, Paris, 1870

Herzfelder
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappees entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle au J.-C.*, Paris, 1957

Holloway
R.R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage*, ANSMN 17, New York, 1971

Houghton
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983

Hunter
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glascow, Glascow, 1899-1905

IGCH
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973

Jameson
R. Jameson, *Collection R. Jameson: Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980

Jenkins
G.K. Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily in Schweizerische* Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978, *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970

Jenkins and Lewis
G.K. Jenkins and R.B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963

Jongkees
J.H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941

Kraay
C.M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera*, Naples, 1984

Le Rider
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977

Mack
R.P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953

May
J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion*, Oxford, 1939

Mesh
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv, 1967

Milbank
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, NNM 24, New York, 1925

Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984

Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World*, London, 1978

Muller
L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand*, Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964

Newell
E.T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander*, New York, 1912; *Some Cypiote "Alexanders,"* Chicago reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM)*, NO. 84; *Late Seleukid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damaseus*, New York. 1939

Newell ESM
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Easter Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938

Newell SMA
E.T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978

Newell WSM
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941

Noe
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984; The Thurian Di-Staters, NNM 71, New York, 1935

P
Price, *Coinage of Alexander the Great and Philip Antidaeas*

Pink
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekiten und ihrer Nachbarn*, Budapest, 1939

Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof.S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966

Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "cots" of Ambracia*, New York 1928

Rizzo
G.E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945

Robinson
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint*, Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938

Robinson (ESG)
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series*, in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956

Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from th Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen*, ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983

Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978

Rosenfield
J.M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans*, Berkeley, 1967

S
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vol. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979

SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. con Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977; Delepierre, Paris, 1983; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f

Schonert-Geiss
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Munzwerk, die Muzpragung von Maroneia*, Berlin, 1987

Sel
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia*, Second Edition, London, 1980

Seltman
C. Seltman, Athens, *Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921

REFERENCES

Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellenistiques de Byzance et de Calcedoine in Essays Robinson*, Oxford, 1968

Spij
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978

Svoronos
J.N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellenisme primitif de la Macedoine prouve par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangee*, Paris-Athens, 1919; *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion*, Athens, 1904

Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus in Essays* Robinson, Oxford, 1968; The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens, New York, 1961

Troxell
Hyla A. Troxell, *"Winged Carians," Greek Numismatics and Archaeology, Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection*, New York, 1969

Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M.P. Vlasto*, London, 1947

Von Fritze
H. von Fritze, *Die Elekronpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisa VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914

Waddington
W.H. Waddington, *Recueil general des monnaies grecques d'aise minevre*, 1904-1912

Wallace
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage*, ANSNNM 124, New York, 1956

Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.*, London, 1922

Watermark
U. Watermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon*, Stockholm, 1961

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f; W. Worth, *Imperial Byzantine Coinage in the British Empire*, Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Worth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coinage in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanly L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Driental Coins in the British Museum*, Bologna reprint, 1967

Banti
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum*, Florence, 1972+

Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description generale des monnaies merovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

Bellinger
A.R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

Boston MFA
C. Vameula, *Roman Medallions*, Boston, 1962

C
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappees sous l'empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

Cr
M.H. Crawford, *Roman Republic Coinage*, Cambridge, 1976

D.O.
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbaton Oaks Collection in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980

Geissen
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts fur Altertumskunde der Universitat zu Kohn*, 1974

Giacosa
G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins*, Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)

Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I medalioni romani*, 3 Vols., Milan, 1912

Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage: Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

Grueber
H.A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

Haeberlin
E.J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

Hahn
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

Hendy
M.F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire*, 1081-1261, Washington, 1969

Hunter
A.S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*, Oxford, 1962-1982

Lacam
Buy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en italie*, 455-493, Luzern, 1983

Mazzini
G. Mazzini, *Moete imperiali romane*, 5 Vols., Milan, 1957-1958

Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952; *Fatimid Coins*, ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951

Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies merovingiennes: Catalogue de monnaies francaises de la Biblioteque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

RCV
D. Sear, *Roman Coins and their Values*, 4th edition

RIC
H. Mattingly et. al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

RPC
Burnett et. al., *Roman Provincial Coinage*,

RSC
Seaby, *Roman Silver Coins*, 5 Vols.

Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantine*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

Schulte
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldpragung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus*, Aaras, 1983

Syd
E.A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952

Thurlow-Vecchi
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original

World Coinage

Ahl
B. Ahlstrom, Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, *The Coinage of Sweden*, Stockholm, 1976

B
B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia*, 1700-1917, Malmo, 1977

Bart
Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale del Romani Pontificie da Paolo V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967*, Rimini, 1967

Beck
Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg*, Germany, 1978

Binder
Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz and Medaillen Kunde*, Stuttgart, 1904

Buttrey
T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins*, Wisconsin, 1969

Cahn
Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt*, Munchen, 1962

Calbeto
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales*, Vol. 1 & 11, San Juan, 1970

Charlton
J.E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, Ontario, 1976

Ciani
Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hughes Capet a Louis XVI*, Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926

CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 Vols., Rome, 1910-1942

Cr
W. Craig, *Coins of the World*, 1750-1850, 3rd edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Cz
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalilles et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 Vols., Graz, 1957

Dav
J.S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns*, 1484-1600, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800*, 2nd edition, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982; Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

Del
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or*, Amsterdam, 1964; *Le Benelux d'or Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

DeLuca
DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1930-1974)*, Santa Severina, 1975

REFERENCES

De Mey
J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Multiples, Vol. 1*, Amsterdam, 1975

Divo
J.P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II*, Switzerland, 1967

D & T
Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz*, Switzerland, 1967

Donebauer
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer*, Austria, 1970

Duve
Duve, Gebhard, *Braunschweig Luneburgischen Loser-Thaler*, Johannesburg, 1966

Elias
E.R. Duncan Elias, *The Anglo-Gallic Coins*, London, 1984\

Eliz
C.A. Elizando, Jr. *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World*, San Antonio, Texas, 1971

ESC
H.A. Seaby and A.P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1694*, London, 1968

Fiala
Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Weifischen Lande*, Leipzig, 1906-1917

Forrer
L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, New York, 1980

Frey
Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501*, New York, 1978

Fus
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schleisische Munzen und Medaillen*, Breslau, 1883

Gad
Gadoury, V., Droulers, *Monnaies Royales Francaises, 1610-1792*, Monaco, 1978

G.B.
Gunthie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917*, Beverly Hills, California, 1976

Goppel
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Kreig und Frieden, Munzen von Baden*, Munich, 1960

Gum
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuch der Polnischen Numismatik*, Graz, 1960

Harris
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of the Americas*, Wisconsin, 1971

Hahn
W.R.O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten, 1506-1805*, Germany, 1971

Heda
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963*, Copenhagen, 1964

Helm
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800*, Germany, 1977

Her
Herinek, Ludwig, *Dsterreichische Munzpragungen*, Austria

Huszar
Lajos Huszar, *Munskatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute*, Munich, 1979

Iverson
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen*, St. Petersburg, 1872

J
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871*, Basel, 1965

Jnda
Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins, 1984

J&V
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage*, New York, 1972

Kann
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins*, New York, 1966

K
The Kress Collection, *A Catalog of Renaissance Medals*, Phaidon Press, London, 1967

Kellner
Kellner, Hans-Jorg, *Die Munzen der Freien Reichsstadt Nurnberg*, Munich, 1957

Kienast
G.W. Kienast, *The Medals of Kari Goetz*, Ohio, 1967

KM
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins, Vol. I & II*, Wisconsin, 1986

L
W.S. Lincoln, *A Descriptive Catalogue of Papal Medals*, Spinks, London, 1988. Reprint, 1962

Mai
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Dbsidionales et de Necessite*, Reprint, Brussels, 1870

M
F. Mazio, *Coni di Medaglie Pontificato da Martino V Fino a Tutto il Pontificatio di Pio VII*, reprint, Bologna, undated

Martin
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1962-1939*, Lausanne, 1972

Maz
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963*, 2 Vols., Paris, 1969

Med. Ill.
Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols., London, 1969

Mersab
O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen*, Dusseldorf, 1972

Mont
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets*, Frankfurt, 1880

Nasmith
Robert I. Nesmith, *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572*, ANS, New York, 1955

North
J.J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II*, London, 1905

Pagani
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963*, Milan, 1965

Pick
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money*, Wisconsin, 1982

Pr
G. Probszt, *Munzen Salzburgs*, Graz, Austria, 1959

Prid
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations*, 4 Vols., London, 1965

Reichel
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg*, Vols. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842

Saurma
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung*, Frankfurt, 1892

Sb
Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd Edition, London, 1967; Seaby's Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands, London, 1984

Sch
V. Schrotter, *Des Prussiche Munzwesan Im. 18. Jahrhundert*, Munster, 1968

Schr
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatique*, Paris, 1905

Sellier
Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts*, Freising, Grunwald, 1966

Sev
H.M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917*, London, 1965, *Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911*, New York, 1958

Spahr
Spahr, Rodolfo, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282*, Austria, 1976

T
Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871*, Frankfurt, 1979

Testa
Testa, Girolamo Spaziani, *Ducatoni, Piastre, Scudi, Talleri e Loro Multipli, Vol. II, I Romani Pontefici*, Rome, 1952

Tiregala
P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II*, Potsdam, 1772

VG
Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942*, Versailles, 1942

Van Loon
Gerald Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen*, The Hague, 1732

Vogl
Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Hapsburg*, Frankfurt, 1971

Wel
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen*, Germany, 1971

Werlich
Robert Werlich, *Russian Drders, Decorations and Medals*, Washington, 1968

Wilm
Sammlung Wilmerdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken*, Munich, 1925

Y
R.S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

NOTES

NOTES

1822
GEORGIUS III D. G. BRITANNIARUM REX F. D.
1820
CORONATIO
OPT. PRINC.
BANK OF PORTO-RICO
BANCO DE PUERTO RICO
SAN JUAN
San Juan, Porto Rico, July 1st 1909.
San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1º de Julio de 1909.
WILL PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND
PAGARÁ AL PORTADOR Á LA VISTA
F1251
SÉRIE F
10